
MINUTES
of the
44th General Assembly

EVANGELICAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Next

“You have heard me teach things that have been confirmed by many reliable witnesses. Now teach these truths to other trustworthy people who will be able to pass them on to others.”

—2 Timothy 2:2

FOREWORD

The five sections of this volume are as follows:

JOURNAL: The minutes of the daily sessions of the Assembly. Though the Journal does not contain the documents that appear in the second section (Appendices), it does contain the recommendations made in those documents. Those recommendations appear in the Journal at the point at which they were considered. For ease of reference and cross-reference, the Journal is divided into articles. An index of this section appears at the end of the Journal. The reports of the 44th General Assembly committees are included at the end of the Journal section.

APPENDICES: The reports submitted to the Assembly by presbyteries, committees of the Church, and by other bodies for the Assembly's consideration. Reports appear in the Appendix in alphabetical order. All references to papers in the Appendix are by page number in the Journal.

DOCUMENTS: The primary documents adopted by the Assembly to govern its life and mission.

DIRECTORY: The members of the permanent committees of the Assembly are listed in this section. A directory of the churches, ministers, and presbytery officers is published separately.

ANNUAL CHURCH REPORT: A summary of the reports of the churches' financial and statistical statuses in the preceding year.

The Stated Clerk welcomes suggestions for the improvement of these annual volumes.

44th General Assembly

Moderator RE Victor Jones



Victor Jones is a Ruling Elder at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Laurel, Mississippi, where he and his wife, Rachel, raised their seven daughters. Being blessed with seven children in seven years was a life-changing experience only to be matched by the overwhelming support and encouragement of the Body of Christ at Westminster over the last three decades.

Victor and Rachel are graduates of Mississippi State University, as are all of their daughters and son-in-law. They are enjoying a new phase in their marriage—being grandparents to two baby boys.

Victor operated the family business until 2016 when it became part of a 16-location, multi-state John Deere dealership. He is currently a John Deere tractor salesman for AG UP Equipment. He is passionate about his involvement with Laurel Christian School and served the Board for many years as it expanded to a full K through 12 school. For the last decade he has served as a Trustee for South Central Regional Medical Center and is currently Vice Chairman of the largest employer in the community. Victor serves on the Advisory Board of Trustmark National Bank.

Victor enjoyed his time as Moderator of the Presbytery of the Central South, which was followed by being the first Moderator of the Presbytery of the Gulf South as it grew into an additional Presbytery. That was followed by participation on the EPC National Leadership Team for the last four years.

The first General Assembly he attended was in 1979 in Kansas City during a tumultuous time for Presbyterians. A truth that has become more evident to him is when Teaching Elders are accompanied by two Ruling Elders to do the work of ministry, God often blesses the unity, shared vision, and encouragement that build up the body of Christ.

Victor says he is encouraged “that the EPC is focused on the four Gospel Priorities as we share in this work of ministry together.”

44th General Assembly

Moderator-elect TE Dave Strunk



Dave grew up in a Christian home with two wonderful parents and the middle child between two sisters. He became a Christian at 9 years old, when his dad prayed with him on the living room couch. At the age of 17, Dave sensed a palpable and unrelenting call to pastoral ministry while on a church mission trip.

Being from Knoxville, TN, Dave went to the University of Tennessee, and immediately upon graduating in 2006 got married to his wife Laura and moved to Denver to attend Denver Seminary, where he graduated three years later (in 2009). Throughout seminary and following for ten years, he was involved at the volunteer, staff, and ordained level at Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church.

All three of the Strunk children were born in Colorado and baptized at CCPC. In 2016, the Strunks moved back to their home in Tennessee in order to plant an evangelistic church out of their mother church, Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church. Church of the Redeemer was launched in 2017 in Alcoa, TN, and Dave has been the lead pastor ever since.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

GA	Year	Name	Presbytery	Location
1st	1981	TE Calvin Gray	Midwest	Livonia, MI
2nd	1982	RE Irvin Rinehart (Deceased)	West	Aurora, CO
3rd	1983	TE James Van Dyke (Deceased)	Southeast	St. Louis, MO
4th	1984	RE Donald Harms	Midwest	Jackson, MS
5th	1985	TE James Morrison	East	Aurora, CO
6th	1986	1986 RE Roger Vonder Bruegge	Central South	Livonia, MI
7th	1987	TE E. Perry Mobley	Southeast	Rome, GA
8th	1988	RE Richard Heidtman (Deceased)	Midwest	Englewood, CO
9th	1989	TE Andrew Jumper (Deceased)	Central South	St. Louis, MO
10th	1990	RE James Rimmel	Allegheny	Bethesda, MD
11th	1991	TE William Flannagan	Central South	Livonia, MI
12th	1992	RE John Adamson	Central South	Memphis, TN
13th	1993	TE W. Graham Smith (Deceased)	East	Aurora, CO
14th	1994	RE William Johns (Deceased)	Southeast	Pompano Beach, FL
15th	1995	TE Wayne Hoffman	Mid-America	Charlotte, NC
16th	1996	RE Claude Russell (Deceased)	West	Englewood, CO
17th	1997	TE Richard Little (Deceased)	Mid-Atlantic	St. Louis, MO
18th	1998	RE Alan Smith	East	Highlands Ranch, CO
19th	1999	TE James McGuire	Midwest	Rome, GA
20th	2000	RE John M. Graham III	Southeast	Northville, MI
21st	2001	TE Darryl "Bud" Sparling (Deceased)	West	Greenwood Village, CO
22nd	2002	RE Knox Sherer (Deceased)	Mid-Atlantic	Memphis, TN
23rd	2003	TE Ron DiNunzio	Florida	Brighton, MI
24th	2004	TE Orin Littlejohn (Deceased)	Central South	Virginia Beach, VA
25th	2005	TE William Meyer	Mid-Atlantic	Golden, CO
26th	2006	TE Paul Heidebrecht (Deceased)	Mid-America	Rome, GA
27th	2007	TE Bill Vogler	Mid-America	Highlands Ranch, CO
28th	2008	RE Allen Roes	Mid-Atlantic	Bethesda, MD
29th	2009	TE Nate Atwood	Mid-Atlantic	Brighton, MI
30th	2010	RE Rob Liddon	Central South	Englewood, CO
31st	2011	TE Doug Klein	West	Cordova, TN
32nd	2012	RE Ken Roberts	West	Baton Rouge, LA
33rd	2013	TE Bill Dudley	Southeast	Highlands Ranch, CO
34th	2014	RE Gordon Miller	Central South	Knoxville, TN
35th	2015	TE Mike Moses	Mid-Atlantic	Orlando, FL
36th	2016	RE Scott Griffin	Pacific	Northville, MI
37th	2017	TE Dean Weaver	Alleghenies	Fair Oaks, CA
38th	2018	RE Tom Werner	Mid-America	Memphis, TN
39th	2019	TE Case Thorp	Florida and the Caribbean	Englewood, CO
40th	2020	RE Glenn Meyers	Alleghenies	Orlando, FL
41st	2021	TE Brad Strait	West	Memphis, TN
42nd	2022	RE Rosemary Lukens	Pacific Northwest	Northville, MI
43rd	2023	TE Joe Kim	East	Highlands Ranch, CO
44th	2024	RE Victor Jones	Gulf South	Laurel, MI

STATED CLERKS

1981-2000	TE L. Edward Davis (Stated Clerk Emeritus)	Midwest
2001-2006	TE Michael Glodo	Florida
2006-2021	TE Jeffrey Jeremiah (Stated Clerk Emeritus)	Pacific
2021-	TE D. Dean Weaver	Alleghenies

OFFICERS

Moderator: RE Victor Jones
Warminster Presbyterian Church
Laurel, Mississippi
Presbytery of the Gulf South

Moderator-Elect: TE Dave Strunk
Church of the Redeemer
Maryville, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Southeast

NLT Chairman: TE Joe Kim
Hope Presbyterian Church
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Presbytery of the East

Stated Clerk: TE Dean Weaver
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
Orlando, Florida
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Class of 2025

RE Earla Bethel
St Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk
Nassau, Bahamas
Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

RE Brian Evans
5point7 Community Church
Detroit, Michigan
Presbytery of the Midwest

TE Michael Flake
Storyhill Church
Davidson, North Carolina
Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

RE George Hertensteiner
Kirk of the Hills
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Presbytery of the Great Plains

TE Carolyn Poteet
Mt. Lebanon EPC
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Class of 2026

RE Chris Danusiar
Immanuel Presbyterian Church
Warrenville, Illinois
Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

TE Greg Aydt
St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
Collierville, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Central South

TE Julie Hawkins
Chapel Hill Presbyterian
Gig Harbor, Washington
Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

RE Joi Williams
Hope Presbyterian Church
Richmond, Virginia
Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Class of 2027

RE George Hertensteiner
Kirk of the Hills
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Presbytery of the Great Plains

RE John Ivy
Second Presbyterian Church
Memphis, Tennessee
Presbytery of the Central South

RE Linda McDaniel
Hope Church
Cordova, Tennessee
Presbytery of the West

TE Neil Smith
Faith EPC
Kingstowne, Virginia
Presbytery of the East

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION (2024):

TE Joe Kim (Chairman)

TE Dean Weaver (President)

TE Michael Davis (Vice President)

Zenaida Bermudez (Secretary)

RE Earla Bethel (Treasurer)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**MINUTES
of the 44th Evangelical Presbyterian Church General Assembly**

PART I: JOURNAL

Minutes of the 44th General Assembly.....1
Summary of Action Items: Items Received and Referred.....40
Standing Committee Reports.....44

PART II: PERMANENT & INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS

Benefit Resources, Inc., Board of Directors.....80
Chaplains Work and Care Committee83
Disaster Relief Committee.....96
Fraternal Relations Committee99
Ministerial Vocation Committee.....103
Moderator.....111
National Leadership Team.....113
Next Generation Ministries Council116
Nominating Committee Report.....118
Permanent Judicial Commission.....123
Presbytery Review Committee.....128
Stated Clerk.....135
Theology Committee.....140
World Outreach Committee141
Pastoral Letter Interim Committee.....147
Interim Committee on Domestic Abuse.....150
Interim Committee on Ordination Standards.....152
Book of Discipline Task Force.....155
Church Health Leadership Team.....157
Church Planting Leadership Team.....161
Revelation 7:9 Team.....164

PART III: DOCUMENTS

Acts of the 44th General Assembly.....169
Communication 44-05: Invitation to host 45th General Assembly170
Communication 44-38: Nominees for BRI Board of Directors Chairman
and Nominating Committee vacancies171
Additional Documents172

PART IV: DIRECTORY

Permanent Committees of the General Assembly174
Interim Committees of the General Assembly.....177
Presbytery Stated Clerks.....178

PART V: ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

2023 Annual Church Reports.....180

MINUTES
of the
44th GENERAL ASSEMBLY
of the
Evangelical Presbyterian Church

TUESDAY

**First Session
June 18, 2024**

44-01 OPENING WORSHIP

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. with leadership from the Hope Church Praise Team. The court continued in worship as noted below.

ORDER OF WORSHIP TUESDAY MORNING June 18, 2024 9:00 am

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver welcomed the Assembly and TE Rufus Smith opened with prayer and called the Assembly to worship.

Today's Music

Hope Church Praise Team

*Glorious Day
Trust In God*

Time of Prayer

Daniel Oppenhuizen

Kids Chat and Prayer

TE Keith Weiss

Scripture

2 Timothy 2:1-2

Sermon

“Say It Again!”

TE Tim Johnson

Benediction Song

This I Believe

The Assembly was dismissed after worship.

44-02 CONVENING OF THE 44th GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 44th General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church was called to order at 3:00 p.m. by Moderator, TE Joe Kim (East). The constituting prayer was offered by TE Michael Davis (Central South).

“Almighty God, we thank you and we praise you this day for the opportunity to serve you as commissioners and guests of the 44th General Assembly and Gospel Priorities Summit of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church.

We are grateful for your kindness to us...your love for us...and the calling that you have placed on all of our lives.

Most importantly, Lord, we thank you that while we were yet sinners, your son Jesus Christ died for us. I pray that during this General Assembly we may become more aware of your amazing grace and more fully equipped to share your grace with the world that you love so much.

Forgive us, Lord, for the fits and starts of our obedience, our lukewarm faith, and our fear in sharing the gospel. Create in us, this week, in Jesus' name, a dynamic enthusiasm for serving you and opportunities to do your will in a way that will glorify and magnify your name.

At this General Assembly, we lift up to you particularly our Stated Clerk Dean Weaver and his supporting staff. Lord encourage the hearts and minds of your people so we will build up the church and glorify your name.

We pray this day, Lord, for President Biden and Vice-President Harris. We pray that their work will be fruitful and fulfill your purposes for our country and the world.

We ask that you give your grace and wisdom to our president, his advisors and all elected officials. Grant that the decisions they make will bless the nation and the world and add to the flourishing of all humanity.

We pray also for our military personnel and their families—especially those who are deployed and in harm's way. We are thankful for the sacrifices they make to ensure the freedoms we enjoy. We pray for their safety, their courage, and their well-being, not only while they are serving, but also when their service has concluded, and they need to be served by us.

We pray for Governor Bill Lee of the Great State of Tennessee, and we ask that you guide his hand and encourage him in his work that is pleasing to you.

We thank you Lord for the hospitality shown to us by the coalition of volunteers serving this year's assembly at Hope Church—we thank you for Pastor Rufus and his staff team and we ask for your blessings on all our volunteers, church leaders and the congregations they serve. Guide us now, as we seek your wisdom and discernment, we pray in Jesus' name, Amen.”

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver prayed, welcomed the Assembly, and designated TE Bob Garment (Florida & Caribbean) parliamentarian.

44-03 INSTRUCTIONS FOR PARTICIPATION & ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. For ALL who wish to speak: Please prepare by reading all the information related to the motion.
2. Step to one of the microphones on the floor.
 - a. When you are acknowledged, state your name and your presbytery before making your remarks.
 - b. You have 3 minutes to speak; you may not speak a second time until all others have had a chance to speak.

- c. If you intend to propose an amendment (or a substitute) to a motion, please prepare it as an email to dean.weaver@epc.org before you present it. This gives time to make your amendment available on the screen to everyone.
3. When a motion is considered, to ensure fairness, both speakers in favor of the motion and those not in favor of the motion will be chosen to speak in alternating order to the Assembly.
4. Debate on a motion will not exceed 15 minutes; debate may be extended in 5-minute segments.
5. The chair of the committee making the report may make the final statement as the debate ends.
6. When debate ends, the motion will be presented and the opportunity to vote in favor of or not in favor of the motion. Ordinarily, we will vote by voice or the raising of hands.

44-04 ADOPTION OF DOCKET

The Stated Clerk recommended the Adoption of the Docket.

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

43rd General Assembly – Session 1

- 1.1 Business Convenes – Moderator TE Joe Kim
- 1.2 Constituting Prayer – TE Michael Davis
- 1.4 Approval of the Docket and Announcements – TE Dean Weaver
- 1.5 Local Arrangements / Announcements (if needed) – (Hope Church)
- 1.6 Election: Recording Clerks/Minutes Readers – Moderator TE Joe Kim
- 1.7 Opening Items – TE Dean Weaver
 - a. Call for the quorum
 - b. Enroll corresponding members –TE Dr. Samuel Sesay (EPC of Sierra Leone), RE Terence Roberts (St. Andrews Presbytery, Argentina), TE Dr. Davi Gomes (Presbyterian Church of Brazil), TE Ed Norton (Presbyterian Church of America - PCA), TE Stephane Kouyo, RE Nathalie Kouyo, TE Clemence Bury (UNEPREF – National Union of Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches of France), TE Tim Philips (Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church -ARP) and Dr. Rev. Dr. Maqsood Kamil (Presbyterian Church of Pakistan).
- 1.8 Outgoing Moderator’s Remarks – Moderator TE Joe Kim
- 1.9 Presentation to Outgoing Moderator – TE Dean Weaver
- 1.10 Nominating Committee (I) partial report – TE SJ Winter
 - a. Election of Moderator of the 44th EPC General Assembly
 - (1) **Recommendation 44-01** – Introduction and Nomination of Moderator of the 44th General Assembly
 - (2) Nominating speech – TE Brian Evans
 - (3) Election of the Moderator – Moderator TE Joe Kim
 - (4) Investiture of the Moderator – Moderator TE Joe Kim
 - (5) Prayer for the Moderator – RE Mike Racey
 - (6) Remarks by Incoming Moderator – Moderator RE Victor Jones
 - b. Election of Moderator-Elect of the 44th GA

- (1) **Recommendation 44-02** -Introduction and Nomination of Moderator-elect of the 44th General Assembly -TE SJ Winter
- (2) Nominating Speech -TE Ben Ruyack
- (3) Election of the Moderator-elect
- (4) Investiture of the Moderator-elect
- (5) Prayer for the Moderator-elect - TE Brad Strait
- (6) Remarks by Incoming Moderator-elect
- 1.11 Reminder of Deadline for New Business -*noon Wednesday* - TE Dean Weaver
- 1.12 Introduction of Fraternal Guests -TE Alan Trafford
- 1.13 Report of the National Leadership Team -Partial report – RE Rosemary Lukens
 - a. **Recommendation 44-03** Election of Stated Clerk
- 1.14 Ad-Interim Committee: Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament & Hope -Partial Report – TE’s Gerrit Dawson/Joe Kim
- 1.15 Revelation 7:9 Task Force – TE Rufus Smith/ TE Andrew Smith
- 1.16 Update from the Ad-Interim Committee on Ordination Standards TE Doug Ressler and TE Julie Hawkins
- 1.17 Closing Prayer and Great Commission Share – TE Cole Lescher
- 1.18 Assembly Adjourns

44-05 ELECTION OF RECORDING CLERKS AND MINUTES READERS

Stated Clerk, Dean Weaver presented the following motions to elect Recording Clerks and Minutes Readers of the Assembly.

ON MOTION Elected RE Dexter Kuhlman (Mid-America) and TE Kermit Oppriecht (Great Plains) to serve as Recording Clerks for the 44th General Assembly. Elected RE Ron Bengelink (Pacific Northwest) TE Nathan Arnold (Mid America) and TE Zach Hopkins (Rivers and Lakes) as Minutes Readers for the 44th General Assembly as provided for in *Rules for Assembly §9-13*.

44-06 DECLARATION OF QUORUM AND ASSEMBLY ENROLLMENT

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver, declared a quorum to be present with 686 Commissioners and 9 Corresponding Members) with registration in excess of the required quorum (G.16-24, “at least five Ministers and five Ruling Elders representing at least three Presbyteries”). The roll of the Assembly follows:

PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

RE	Allan	Adams	Columbus	OH	Hope Presbyterian Church
RE	Aaron	Badenhop	Columbus	OH	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Paul	Becker	Bakerstown	PA	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown
RE	Fred	Bright	Ardara	PA	Ardara Church
TE	Joshua	Brown	Pittsburgh	PA	Bellefield Presbyterian Church
TE	Greg	Burdette	Pittsburgh	PA	Bellefield Presbyterian Church
TE	Benjamin	Burkholder	Wexford	PA	North Park EPC Church
RE	Glen	Challingsworth	Saint Marys	PA	Shiloh EPC
TE	Jeremy	Collins	Bakerstown	PA	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown
TE	Marc	de Jeu	Beaver Falls	PA	SOMA

RE	Eric	Dreyer	Bentleyville	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Christopher	Eatough	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park Church
TE	Tanner	Fixari	Gahanna	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
TE	Joseph	Haack	Columbus	OH	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Brandt	Hammack	Bergen	NY	Bergen Evangelical Presbytery
RE	Andrea	Hays	Columbus	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Judson	Herter	Beaver Falls	PA	CUP EPC
RE	Jimmie	Jackson	Lancaster	NY	Lancaster Presbyterian
RE	Raymond	Kinat	Bay Village	OH	Bay Presbyterian
TE	Vince	Latz	Stow	OH	Stow Presbyterian Church
RE	Hugh	Laughner	Enon Valley	PA	Bethel EPC
RE	Robert	LeSuer	Erie	PA	Redeemer EPC
TE	Will	McCabe	Clarence Center	NY	Lancaster Presbyterian Church
RE	Cindy	McCullough	Enon Valley	PA	Bethel EPC
RE	Glenn	Meyers	Ardara	PA	Ardara Church
RE	Richard	Mills	Bethel Park	PA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Milroy	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
RE	Jaye	Moelk	Erie	PA	Redeemer Church
TE	Dan	Muttart	Pulaski	PA	New Bedford EPC
RE	Forrest	Norman	Hudson	OH	Hudson Presbyterian Church
RE	Rudy	Okkerse	New Albany	OH	New Albany Presbyterian Church
TE	Abigail	Opal	Hookstown	PA	Mill Creek EPC
TE	Dana	Opp	Portersville	PA	The Presbyterian Church of Portersville
RE	Frank	Pajak	Hookstown	PA	Mill Creek EPC
TE	Richard	Peterson	Cleveland	OH	Bridge City Church
TE	Carolyn	Poteet	Pittsburgh	PA	Mt. Lebanon EPC
TE	Eric	Prinkey	Monaca	PA	Mosaic Community Church
RE	Carrie	Richards	Pittsburgh	PA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Thomas	Richards	Pittsburgh	PA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Wade	Rider	Beaver Falls	PA	CUP EPC
TE	Betsy	Rumer	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park Church
RE	Roger	Rumer	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park Church
RE	Amy	Sarkett	Pittsburgh	PA	Mt. Lebanon EPC
TE	Thomas	Sawyer	Highland Heights	OH	Amazing Grace EPC
TE	John	Scott	Bentleyville	PA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Marc	Shefelton	Louisville	OH	CUP EPC
RE	Blaine	Short	Georgetown	PA	Mill Creek EPC
TE	Bob	Stauffer	Sharpsville	PA	Covenant EPC Sharon
RE	Don	Strugar	Highland Heights	OH	Amazing Grace EPC
RE	Marion	Strugar	Highland Heights	OH	Amazing Grace EPC
TE	Esmé	Teel	Allison Park	PA	Memorial Park EPC
TE	Dean	Weaver	Orlando	FL	EPC-OGA
RE	Alan	Wettach	Gibsonia	PA	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown
TE	Christopher	White	Slippery Rock	PA	Gateway Church
TE	Robert	White	Mercer	PA	Bethany Church
TE	Scott	Wiest	Saint Marys	PA	Shiloh EPC
RE	Robert	Willhoft	Churchville	NY	Bergen EPC
RE	Carol	Williams	Sharon	PA	Covenant Presbyterian
RE	Larry	Williams	Sharon	PA	Covenant Presbyterian
TE	Joseph	Yerger	Mansfield	OH	Mansfield First Presbyterian
TE	Suzanne	Zampella	Dexter	NM	FPC Dexter

PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL CAROLINAS

RE	Jill	Ammons	Monroe	NC	Siler EPC
TE	Nathan	Atwood	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
RE	Dan	Barry	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler EPC
RE	Russell	Boardman	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
RE	Frank	Bynum	Charlotte	NC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
TE	Donovan	Campbell	Donalds	SC	Greenville Presbyterian
RE	Thomas	Davis	Monroe	NC	St. Giles / EPC World Outreach
TE	Mark	Dickinson	McBee	SC	McBee Presbyterian Church
TE	Michael	Flake	Davidson	NC	Storyhill
TE	Don	Fortson	Matthews	NC	Retired TE
TE	Aron	Gibson	Denver	NC	Lake Forest Church (Westlake)
TE	Logan	Keck	Mooreville	NC	Centre Church
TE	Michael	Krauter	Wesley Chapel	NC	Siler EPC
RE	Alex	Kummerow	Mooreville	NC	Lighthouse Church
RE	Beth	McDonald	Kershaw	SC	Kershaw EPC
RE	Jesse	McDonald	Kershaw	SC	Kershaw EPC
RE	Robert	Pearson	Henderson	NC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
RE	David	Price	Mooreville	NC	Lighthouse Church
RE	John	Price	Indian Land	SC	St. Giles Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Rashid	Huntersville	NC	Lake Forest Church
TE	Anthony	Rodriguez	Swannanoa	NC	Valley Hope Church
RE	Robert	Schermerhorn	Montreat	NC	Christ Community Church Montreat
TE	Andrew	Schuster	Mooreville	NC	Lighthouse Church
TE	Thomas	Kenneth	Charlotte	NC	Retired TE
TE	Jim	Thyne	Southern Pines	NC	Christ Fellowship EPC
TE	Rachel	Toone	Montreat	NC	Montreat College

PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

RE	Lee	Adams	Memphis	TN	The Avenue Community Church
RE	John	Adamson	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Roosevelt	Allen	Cordova	TN	Hope Church Memphis
RE	Larry	Anthony	Starkville	MS	First Presbyterian Church Starkville
TE	Hannah	Attaway	Germantown	TN	Hope Church Memphis
TE	Gregory	Aydt	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
RE	Mel	Baddorf	Cordova	TN	Hope Church Memphis
TE	Hunter	Bailey	Memphis	TN	EPC Church Planting
RE	Mark	Ballard	Covington	TN	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Chris	Bolton	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
RE	Terry	Boyd	Memphis	TN	Hope Church
RE	Lynn	Burdge	Germantown	TN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	Randy	Carstens	Hot Springs	AR	Woodlands Presbyterian
RE	Gordon	Cash	Huntsville	AL	Central EPC
RE	Jennifer	Cash	Huntsville	AL	Central EPC
RE	Yvonne	Chapman	Germantown	TN	Faith Presbyterian
RE	Emma	Childers	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Jana	Church	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Marshall	Clark	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian
RE	Amber	Cole	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Teresa	Cooper	Cordova	TN	Hope Church

RE	Danny	Cosby	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	John	Crawford	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
TE	James	Daniels	Chelsea	AL	Chelsea Presbyterian Church
RE	Angie	Delloso	Lakeland	TN	Hope Church
RE	Ron	Donahoo	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Shanon	Dunlap	Huntsville	AL	Central EPC
RE	Charle	Dunstan	Cordova	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
TE	Ed	Eubanks	Charlotte	NC	Trinity Reformed Church
RE	Chris	Evans	Cordova	TN	Hope Presbyterian
RE	Mark	Fitzgerald	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Fred	Flinn	Memphis	TN	Diagnostic Ultrasound Consultants
RE	Cheryl	Followell	Memphis	TN	Woodland Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Followell	Memphis	TN	Woodland Presbyterian Church
TE	Tim	Foster	Bartlett	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
RE	Walt	Freeland	Covington	TN	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Gatliff	Memphis	TN	Woodland Presbyterian Church
TE	Mike	Gibson	Munford	TN	Restoration Church
RE	Jerry	Harmon	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Lesa	Hart	Bartlett	TN	Highland Heights Presbyterian Church
TE	Dennis	Hermerding	Marion	AR	Marion Methodist
TE	Zac	Hicks	Birmingham	AL	Church of the Cross
TE	Jim	Holland	Piperton	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Horton	Trenton	TN	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Cindy	Hunter	Germantown	TN	Faith Presbyterian
RE	Carl	Ivey	Starkville	TN	First Presbyterian Church Starkville
RE	John	Ivy	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Ann	Jenkins	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
TE	Randy	Jenkins	Huntsville	AL	Central EPC
TE	Chad	Johnson	Germantown	TN	Hope Church
TE	Tim	Johnson	Memphis	TN	The Avenue Community Church
TE	Barton	Kimbro	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Dan	Kish	Huntsville	AL	Central EPC
RE	Ron	Kraiss	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	Frank	Lacey	Corinth	MS	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Robert	Liddon	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Martin	Lifer	Starkville	MS	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Charles	Macgowan		LA	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Bill	Martin	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Myron	Martin	Cordova	TN	Hope Church
RE	William	McAtee	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Linda	McDaniel	Collierville	TN	Hope Church
RE	Mike	McSwain	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Morris	Memphis	TN	Hope Church
RE	William	Overcast	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Waring	Porter	Corinth	MS	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Larry	Powell	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	Jonathan	Prudhomme	Opelika	AL	First Presbyterian Church of Opelika
TE	Richard	Rieves	Memphis	TN	EPC Church Planting
TE	George	Robertson	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Sealy	Scott	Covington	TN	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Justin	Sembler	Memphis	TN	All Saints Presbyterian Church
RE	Harry	Shaw	Germantown	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
RE	Carleton	Smith	Huntsville	AL	Central EPC

TE	Joshua	Smith	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church
TE	Nathanael	Smith	Germantown	TN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	Sir Gregory	Thornton	Memphis	TN	Downtown Church
TE	Kenneth	Van Kampen	Atoka	TN	Atoka Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Warner	Memphis	TN	Second Presbyterian Church
TE	Will	Weir	Collierville	TN	St. Patrick Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE COASTAL MID-ATLANTIC

TE	Bruce	Anderson	Suffolk	VA	EPC World Outreach
TE	Pete	Bowell	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
TE	Karyn	Cartier	Elm City	NC	Olivia Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Carver	Cameron	NC	Wayside EPC
RE	Steve	Curtis	Wilmington	NC	Myrtle Grove EPC
TE	Jonathan	Dennis	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Chrishon	Ducker	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Marty	Duffell	Raleigh	NC	Hope Church Raleigh
TE	David	Dwight	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
RE	Carri	Franklin	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Cron	Gibson	Virginia Beach	VA	HopeWell Counseling Ministries
RE	Wanda	Haney	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Donald	Hardman	Roanoke	VA	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Kathleen	Herriman	Raleigh	NC	Hope Church Raleigh
TE	Fred	Hope	Wadmalaw Island	SC	Rockville Presbyterian Church
RE	Stacey	Miller	Wilmington	NC	Myrtle Grove EPC
TE	Bill	Moore	Mechanicsville	VA	Restoration Church
RE	Shawn	Morrison	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
RE	Michelle	Munger	Rocky Mount	NC	Englewood Presbyterian Church
TE	Jack	Parmelee	Durham	NC	Christ the King Church
RE	Steve	Radabaugh	Richmond	VA	Hope Church Richmond
RE	Jerry	Strohkorb	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
TE	Walter	Taylor	Oak Island	NC	Oak Island EPC
RE	Hugh	Thompson	Wilmington	NC	Myrtle Grove EPC
TE	Philip	Thrash	Chesapeake	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Peter	Tidwell	Virginia Beach	VA	Kempsville Presbyterian Church
RE	Marc	Walton	Olivia	NC	Olivia Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Walton	Florence	SC	Trinity EPC
TE	Rob	Westlund	Rocky Mount	NC	Englewood Presbyterian Church
RE	Joi	Williams	Richmond	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church
RE	Robin	Woodard	Fredericksburg	VA	Hope Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

TE	Paul	Bammel	Havertown	PA	Bethany EPC
TE	Matt	Blazer	Sumbury	CT	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Stefan	Bomberger	Newtown Square	PA	Manoa Community Church
RE	Colleen	Breneman	Parksburg	PA	Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church
RE	Rich	Breneman	Parksburg	PA	Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church
RE	Bob	Brown	Peach Bottom	PA	Little Britain Presbyterian Church
RE	Bob	Cimprich	Deerfield Street	NJ	EPC World Outreach/Deerfield EPC
RE	Nancy	Cimprich	Deerfield Street	NJ	EPC World Outreach/Deerfield EPC

RE	Dan	Crum	Havertown	PA	Manoa Community Church
TE	James	Cupschalk	Voorhees	NJ	Ashland EPC
TE	John	Dorr	Glen Rock	PA	Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church
TE	Jim	Farrell	Livingston	TX	Retired TE
TE	Bryan	Fitzgerald	Argyle	NY	Argyle Presbyterian Church
RE	Janine	Fleming	Voorhees	NJ	Ashland EPC
TE	Helen	Franssell	Aldie	VA	Capital Caring Health
TE	Bonnie	Gatchell	Boston	MA	Route One Ministry
TE	Wesley	Grubb	Glenmoore	PA	Forks of the Brandywine
RE	Bradley	Jeffries	Bethesda	MD	Fourth Presbyterian Church
TE	Tracy	Johnson	Springfield	MA	Christ Presbyterian Church
TE	Joe	Kim	Springfield	PA	Hope Philly
RE	Holly	Lazzaro	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
TE	Jay	Lee	Montgomery	NY	Goodwill Church
TE	Timothy	MacGowan	Warrenton	VA	Living Hope EPC
TE	Thomas	Milligan	Nottingham	PA	Little Britain Presbyterian Church
TE	Daniel	Morrison	Willow Grove	PA	Huntingdon Valley
TE	Jeremy	Peterson	Quarryville	PA	Union Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Redd	Vienna	VA	Reformed Theological Seminary
TE	Jose	Rodriguez	Montgomery	NY	Goodwill Church
RE	Steve	Roten	Peach Bottom	PA	Little Britain Presbyterian Church
TE	Cameron	Shaffer	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
RE	LaVonne	Shingler	Kingstown	VA	Faith Church Kingstown
RE	Jonah	Simandjuntak	Alexandria	VA	Faith EPC
RE	Joseph	Slesinski III	Montgomery	NY	Goodwill Church
TE	Andrew	Smith	New York	NY	Resound Project/Central Presbyterian
TE	Neil	Smith	Mechanicsville	VA	National Leadership Team
RE	Lury	Snyder	Alexandria	VA	Faith EPC
RE	William	Snyder	Alexandria	VA	Faith EPC
TE	Louis	Sorbera	New York	NY	Common Grace
TE	Tyler	Stanhope	Langhorne	PA	Langhorne Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Sywulak	Malvern	PA	Great Valley Presbyterian Church
TE	Luther	Tate	Baltimore	MD	Dundalk Presbyterian
RE	Robert	Tongue	Springfield	MA	Christ Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Wilcox	Springfield	VA	Faith Church Kingstown
RE	Robin	Zecca	Havertown	PA	Manoa Community Church

PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA AND THE CARIBBEAN

RE	Jeremy	Baker	Spring Hill	FL	Providence Church
RE	Earla	Bethel	Nassau	BS	St. Andrews Presbyterian Kirk
RE	Jane	Bodden	Pembroke Pines	FL	Hope Community Church
RE	Gabriel	de Guia	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
RE	Bill	Enslin	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope Presbyterian
TE	Marl	Farrell	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church
TE	Silver	Feliz	Pembroke Pines	FL	Hope Community Church
TE	Robert	Garment	Tallahassee	FL	GA Chief Parliamentarian
TE	Frederick	Gernhardt	Tallahassee	FL	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Mike	Gomez	Tallahassee	FL	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Angel	Gonzalez	Mayaguez	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez
TE	Adam	Greenfield	Pompano Beach	FL	New Covenant Church
TE	Charlie	Halleran	Pompano Beach	FL	New Covenant Church

TE	Joshua	Hamman	Eagle River	AK	United States Air Force
RE	Doris	Houck	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
RE	William	Kepper	Tallahassee	FL	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Walter	Klee	Leesburg	FL	Grace EPC
TE	Bryan	Knedgen	Orlando	FL	United States Army
RE	Maria del Carmen	Libran	Mayaguez	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez
TE	Sheldon	MacGillivray	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope Presbyterian
RE	Ryan	McGregor	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant
TE	Zachary	McIntosh	Leesburg	FL	Grace EPC
TE	Robert	Olszewski	Plant City	FL	GracePoint Church
TE	Paul	Pepin	Fort Myers	FL	New Hope Presbyterian
TE	Jennifer	Prechter	Altamonte Springs	FL	Orlando Health
RE	Lourdes	Rivera	Bayamon	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster
RE	Albert	Rode	Leesburg	FL	Grace EPC
TE	Charles	Reulke	Pompano Beach	FL	New Covenant Church
TE	Carlos	Sierra	Bayamon	PR	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster
TE	David	Swanson	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
TE	Case	Thorp	Orlando	FL	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando
RE	Donald	Zentmeyer	Tampa	FL	Tampa Covenant Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

RE	Mike	Anderson	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
RE	Michael	Bankston	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Rosie	Bettis	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Richard	Bever	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Bill	Brodine	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Brad	Buescher	Overland Park	KS	EPC World Outreach
TE	Jordin	Camacho-Greer	Orlando	FL	EPC World Outreach
RE	Bonnie	Dakan	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Greg	Ealey	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Nathan	Edwards	Lee's Summit	MO	Renew EPC
TE	Aaron	Elmore	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills
TE	Sean	Farver	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Ken	Ferguson	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Gary	Fuller	Bellevue	NE	Avery
RE	Stephen	Funk	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
TE	Michael	Goolsby	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	George	Hertensteiner	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills
TE	Matt	Jaderston	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Don	Lear	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Susan	Lear	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Randall	Leonard	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Scott	Lingle	Clay Center	KS	First Presbyterian Clay Center
RE	Geri	McFall	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church
RE	Mike	Mitchell	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Kermit	Opprecht	Wichita	KS	Great Plains Presbytery
TE	Mark	Potter	Overland Park	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Shano	Raranje	Tulsa	OK	Kirk of the Hills
TE	Andrew	Reding	Ottowa	KS	Grace Community Fellowship
TE	Sid	Rice	Tulsa	OK	Literacy & Evangelism International
TE	Stan	Van Den Berg	Wichita	KS	Retired TE

TE	Josh	Weeks	Jenks	OK	Kirk Crossing
TE	Todd	Weiland	Overland Falls	KS	Colonial Presbyterian Church
TE	Jim	West	Kansas City	MO	Colonial Presbyterian Church
RE	Wayne	Young	Paola	KS	Lighthouse
RE	Jane	Yourdon	Wichita	KS	Eastminster Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

RE	Clay	Alexander	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Monroe
TE	Martin Whitney	Alexander	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Baton Rouge
TE	Michael	Allen	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church Laurel
RE	Mark	Barnthouse	Brandon	MS	Lakeside Presbyterian Church
TE	Jim	Blaha	Brandon	MS	Lakeside Presbyterian Church
TE	Weston	Blaha	Marshall	TX	EPC Marshall
RE	Kyle	Bruyninckx	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Monroe
RE	John	Carter	Laurel	MS	Westminster Presbyterian Church Laurel
TE	Scott	Castleman	Ocean Springs	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Darden	Caylor	San Antonio	TX	Hope Church
TE	Scott	Cheatwood	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Monroe
TE	Josh	Cole	Jackson	MS	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Jane	Cooper	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Baton Rouge
RE	Lynn	Courtney	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Baton Rouge
TE	Chip	Cowsert	Meridian	MS	First Presbyterian Church Meridian
TE	William	Crawford	Thibodaux	LA	First Presbyterian of Houma/Thibodaux
RE	Jonathan	Crowder	Covington	LA	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	Ben	Cunningham	New Orleans	LA	Church of the Resurrection
TE	Gerrit	Dawson	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Church Baton Rouge
RE	Kyle	Driscoll	Mandeville	LA	New Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Chris	Eberdt	Mandeville	LA	New Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Foster	Daphne	AL	Christ Presbyterian Church
TE	Brandon	Fremion	Houston	TX	City of Refuge EPC
TE	Scott	Graham	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Baton Rouge
TE	Samuel	Gray	Covington	LA	Faith EPC
TE	Michael	Herrin	Donalsonville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Ronald	Horgan	Brookshire	TX	Retired TE
RE	Frank	Jarman	Madison	MS	Grace Chapel Madison
RE	Victor	Jones	Laurel	MS	Westminster
RE	Gene	King	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Monroe
TE	Kenneth	Lane	Stockton	AL	Stockton Presbyterian Church
RE	Laurie	Lemoine	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Baton Rouge
RE	Johnny	Mardis	Brandon	MS	Lakeside Presbyterian Church
TE	Tom	Masterson	San Antonio	TX	Hope Church San Antonio
TE	Andrew	Mills	Brandon	MS	Covenant Presbyterian Church
RE	Margaret	Milstead	Thibodaux	LA	First Presbyterian of Thibodaux
RE	Steven	Nix	Texarkana	TX	Trinity EPC
RE	Allan	Orr	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
RE	Becky	Orr	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
RE	Kyle	Palmer	Ocean Springs	MS	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Ronald	Pierce	Mobile	AL	Retired Law Enforcement Chaplain
RE	Brandon	Queen	Thibodaux	LA	First Presbyterian of Thibodaux
TE	Bryan	Rhodes	Alexandria	LA	Grace Presbyterian Church Alexandria
TE	Carter	Sanger	Katy	TX	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church

RE	Gary	Smith	Ball	LA	Grace EPC
RE	William	Smith	Alexandria	LA	Grace Presbyterian Church Alexandria
RE	Sharon	Taylor	Vicksburg	MS	Yokena Presbyterian Church
TE	Tyson	Taylor	Brandon	MS	Lakeside Presbyterian Church
TE	Alan	Trafford	Lake Jackson	TX	Covenant EPC
RE	Howard	Tull	Baton Rouge	LA	First Baton Rouge
TE	John	Uhl	Kerrville	TX	Grace Covenant
TE	Colton	Underwood	Baton Rouge	LA	First Presbyterian Baton Rouge
TE	Robert	Vincent	Texarkana	TX	Trinity
RE	Clemen	Viola	West Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Johnathan	Wagner	Monroe	LA	Covenant Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason	Wood	Covington	LA	Faith Presbyterian Church
RE	Greg	Worch	Ocean Springs	MS	First Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF MID-AMERICA

TE	Nathan	Arnold	Ferguson	MO	The Bridge North County
TE	John	Beaumont	St. Louis	MO	Alongside Ministries
TE	Sean	Boone	Ferguson	MO	The Bridge North County
TE	Ritchey	Cable	Kansas City	MO	EPC-OGA
TE	Zack	Eswine	Webster Groves	MO	Riverside Church
TE	Michael	Farley	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Charles	Godwin	St. Louis	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
RE	Jim	Humphreys	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Susan	Humphreys	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Steven	Hurst	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Joel	Keen	Saint Peters	MO	Without Call
RE	Dexter	Kuhlman	St. Louis	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Cole	Lescher	St. Louis	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Nathan	Markley	Hannibal	MO	Big Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Miller	Kirkwood	MO	Greentree Community Church
TE	Michael	Morefield	Kansas City	MO	Gashland EPC
RE	Neal	Nielsen	Clayton	MO	Central Presbyterian Church
TE	Tom	Ricks	Kirkwood	MO	EPC-OGA
RE	Matthew	Schaefer	Kirkwood	MO	Greentree Community Church
TE	Eric	Stiller	St. Louis	MO	Central West End Church
RE	Rachel	Tarr	St. Louis	MO	CWE Church
TE	Brad	Tubbesing	Kirkwood	MO	Greentree Community Church
TE	Mike	Werkheiser	St. Louis	MO	City Church
RE	Thomas	Werner	St. Louis	MO	Greentree Community Church
RE	Tom	Whittaker	Kirkwood	MO	Greentree Community Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

RE	Michael	Adams	Trenton	OH	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason	Bantz	Trenton	OH	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	Beck	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone EPC
RE	Ron	Benedict	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Daniel	Borgelt	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
RE	Darrell	Bozeman	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone-Brighton, Mi
TE	Steve	Brown	Clarkston	MI	North Oaks Church

TE	Sean	Carroll	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	Alan	Conrow	South Lyon	MI	Fellowship EPC
RE	Susan	Crossland	Paulding	OH	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Brian	Evans	Detroit	MI	5point7 Community Church
TE	Josh	Fellrath	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont Church
TE	Ian	Ferguson	Cincinnati	OH	Christ Covenant Church
TE	Mike	Frison	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	Chris	Gibson	Cordova	TN	World Outreach/EPC
RE	Tony	Gibson	Clarkston	MI	North Oaks Church
TE	Andrew	Gilman	Greenville	OH	First Presbyterian Church Greenville
TE	Terence	Gray	Northville	MI	Ward Church
TE	Matthew	Grimm	Brighton	MI	Cornerstone EPC
TE	Joshua	Hanson	Findlay	OH	Gateway Church
TE	Joyce	Harris	Kokomo	IN	Joyce Harris
RE	Brad	Heath	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Rob	Hock	Indianapolis	IN	Southport Presbyterian Church
TE	Anne	Horton	Cedarville	OH	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church
RE	Tom	Jameson	West Lafayette	IN	Covenant
TE	Brandon	Jolley	Franklin	IN	Hopewell Presbyterian
RE	Steve	Jones	Kokomo	IN	First EPC Kokomo
TE	Stephen	Kelley	Fort Wayne	IN	EPC World Outreach
TE	Scott	Kennaugh	Springfield	VA	U.S. Army Chaplain
RE	Inga	Kimple	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Aaron	Klein	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Richard	Lanning	Cincinnati	OH	Christ Covenant Church
TE	Peter	Larson	Lebanon	OH	Retired TE
RE	Robert	Lilje	Xenia	OH	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church
RE	Perry	Martinson	Kokomo	IN	First EPC Kokomo
TE	Glen	Massey	Indianapolis	IN	Southport Presbyterian
TE	Dave	Mills	Evansville	IN	Olivet Community Church
TE	Tim	Mindling	South Lyon	MI	EPC WO/SEND International
TE	Jeff	Moore	Waynesville	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	Andrew	Morton	Ossian	IN	Ossian First Presbyterian Church
TE	Thomas	Nelson	Napanea	IN	Grace Point Church
TE	BJ	Newman	Springfield	OH	OH Air National Guard
RE	Gary	O'Keefe	South Lyon	MI	Fellowship EPC
RE	Jeff	Peck	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Stephanie	Poblentz	Lebanon	OH	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
TE	William	Rasch III	Cynthiana	IN	Midwest Presbytery
RE	Laurie	Sadler	Kokomo	IN	First EPC Kokomo
TE	Jeffrey	Schrage	College Corner	OH	College Corner Presbyterian Church
TE	Pete	Scribner	Flint	MI	Calvary Presbyterian Church
TE	Jason	Sewell	Rochester Hills	MI	Faith Church
TE	Blaise	Shields	Auburn	IN	St Andrew Church
RE	Bruce	Shown	Warsaw	IN	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Nathan	Simpson	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church South Charleston
RE	Justin	Sparks	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church South Charleston
TE	Jason	Steele	Owosso	MI	Community EPC
TE	William	Teague	Auburn	IN	Retired TE
TE	David	Tori	Plymouth	MI	Trinity Church
TE	Mark	Vanderput	Orlando	FL	EPC World Outreach
RE	Robert	Wheelock	White Lake	MI	Cornerstone EPC
TE	Aaron	White	South Charleston	OH	First Presbyterian Church

TE	Andrew	Winter	West Lafayette	IN	Faith Presbyterian Church
TE	SJ	Winter	West Lafayette	IN	Faith EPC
RE	John	Wood	Cincinnati	OH	Christ Covenant Church
RE	Charles	Youther	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont
RE	Pat	Youther	Beavercreek	OH	Kirkmont

PRESBYTERY OF THE NEW RIVER

RE	Bruce	Alexander	Mebane	NC	Mebane Presbyterian Church
RE	Don	Andree	Roanoke	VA	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Clay	Atkins	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
TE	Robert	Barnett	Appomattox	VA	Walker's Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Beaty	Clemmons	NC	River Oaks Community Church
TE	Rufus	Burton	Martinsburg	WV	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Tom	Clymer	Greensboro	NC	Forge Church
TE	Ron	Cox	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
RE	Randy	Davy	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
TE	Chuck	Estes	Winston-Salem	NC	Reynolda Church
RE	Thomas	Heffernan	Elkton	VA	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton
TE	David	Hunsicker	Martinsburg	WV	New River Presbytery
RE	Barrett	Johnson	Kernersville	NC	Reynolda Church
TE	Andrew	Koesters	Greensboro	NC	FamiliesAlive
TE	Gary	McGhee	Clemmons	NC	Restoration Community Church
TE	Bradley	Milks	Eden	NC	First Presbyterian Church - Eden, NC
RE	Gordon	Miller	Winston-Salem	NC	Restoration Community Church
RE	Wistar	Nelligan	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
TE	Ed	Pettus	Princeton	WV	Princeton Presbyterian
RE	Ty	Phillips	Elkton	VA	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton
TE	Danny	Redman	Stuart	VA	Stuart Presbyterian
RE	John	Rich	McLeansville	NC	Forge
RE	Michael	Ridenhour	Roanoke	VA	First EPC
TE	Jonathan	Rockness	Bluefield	WV	Westminster - Bluefield
TE	Eric	Shipton	Greensboro	NC	FORGE Church
TE	Adam	Snow	Elkton	VA	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton
RE	John	Stoke	Greenwood	VA	Lebanon Presbyterian Church
RE	Rodney	Suddith	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC
RE	Kathy	Sykes	Burlington	NC	Westminster EPC Burlington, NC
TE	Powell	Sykes	Burlington	NC	Westminster EPC Burlington NC
RE	Earl	Weaver	Lynchburg	VA	Rivermont EPC

PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

TE	Tommy	Allen	Spokane	WA	Mercy Spokane
TE	Reuben	Antvelink	Kent	WA	New Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	Aaron	Beaty	Klamath Falls	OR	Peace Memorial EPC
RE	Ronald	Bengelink	Kent	WA	New Hope Presbyterian Church
TE	John	Carpenter	Shedd	OR	Oakville Presbyterian Church
RE	Geri	Coker	Klamath Falls	OR	Peace Memorial EPC
RE	Charlie	Combs	Port Orchard	WA	Kitsap House
TE	Edward	Cummings	Yakima	WA	Terrace Heights EPC
RE	Karen	Cummings	Yamika	WA	Terrace Heights EPC

TE	Rick	Dietzman	Sequim	WA	Sequim Community Church
TE	Richard	Evans	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
RE	Cristie	Fairbanks	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Griffin	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Gig Harbor
TE	Larry	Hackman	Port Orchard	WA	Kitsap House
TE	Megan	Hackman	Port Orchard	WA	Kitsap House
RE	Kathy	Hartrum	Portland	OR	Sunset Presbyterian
TE	Julie	Hawkins	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill
TE	William	Heming	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
TE	James	Howe	Weed	CA	Grace Community Presbyterian
RE	Spencer	Hutchins	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeffrey	Jeremiah	Renton	WA	FEPC
TE	Dustin	Jernigan	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeffrey	Juday	Tanjung Bungah	MY	EPC World Outreach
TE	Lawrence	Jung	Yakima	WA	Presbytery Church Health Coordinator
TE	Douglas	Kortyna	Garden City	ID	Christ Presbyterian Church, Garden City
TE	Mike	Kuhn	Bellingham	WA	Cordata Presbyterian
RE	David	Lamb	Omak	WA	Community Presbyterian Church of Omak
TE	Kevin	Leach	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church
RE	Rosemary	Lukens	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill
TE	Bruce	Marten	Oregon City	OR	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Michael	McCandless	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian Church
TE	David	McConnell-Booher	Fairbanks	AK	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Dave	Moody	Caldwell	ID	Christ Community Church-EPC
TE	Nathan	Moser	Ephrata	WA	Community Church of Ephrata
TE	Zachary	Nerison	Onalaska	WA	Community Presbyterian Church Onalaska
RE	Ken	Parkhurst	Auburn	WA	Wabash EPC
TE	Philip	Pent	Malaga	WA	Saddlerock Church
RE	Jeff	Sandberg	Wenatchee	WA	Saddlerock Church
RE	Jack	Seifert	Oregon City	OR	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Matt	Smeller	Wenatchee	WA	Saddlerock Church
RE	Nicholas	Smith	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
RE	Joy	Taylor	Jacksonville	OR	Jacksonville Presbyterian
TE	Christopher	Teague	Whiteman AFB	MO	United States Air Force
TE	Gunnar	Tesdahl	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church
RE	Kathy	Todd	Klamath Falls	OR	Peace Memorial EPC
TE	Mark	Toone	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Church
TE	Zach	Washburn	Corvallis, OR	OR	EPC PNW
TE	Nick	Welch	McCloud	CA	Grace/McCloud Community Churches
TE	Michael	Wey	Tacoma	WA	Evergreen Church
TE	Ellis	White	Gig Harbor	WA	Chapel Hill Church
RE	Sharon	White	Tacoma	WA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
TE	Mark	Willems	Parkdale	OR	Parkdale Community Church
RE	Cindy	Wilson	Port Orchard	WA	Kitsap House
RE	Karen	Wilson	Woodland	WA	Woodland Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

TE	David	Abdo	Fresno	CA	Easton Presbyterian Church
TE	Greg	Alderman	Denton	TX	First Reformed Orange City Iowa
TE	Eric	Amundson	Kent	WA	New Hope EPC
TE	Ryan	Bogert	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church

TE	David	Burke	Carmichael	CA	Chaplain
TE	Cathy	Burkholder	Danville	CA	CPC Danville
RE	Candace	Clemmons	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
RE	Patsy	Conner	Fair Oaks	CA	Fair Oaks Church
TE	David	Constance	Bakersfield	CA	First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield
TE	Nancy	Duff	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
RE	Rebecca	Duvall	Vacaville	CA	Covenant Community Church
RE	Mark	Eshoff	Sacramento	CA	Fremont Presbyterian Church
TE	David	Fenska	San Diego	CA	EPC World Outreach
TE	Greg	Flagg	Nevada City	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
RE	Alan	Gartner	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	John	Goodell	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Fresno
TE	Mike	Griffin	Grass Valley	CA	Sierra Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeff	Hooker	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Ann	Janzen	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Marilyn	Khalaji	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
TE	Sam	Knottnerus	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church
RE	Tom	Pool	Roseville	CA	Centerpoint Community Church
RE	Annette	Rajskup	Hanford	CA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Shawn	Robinson	Clayton	CA	Clayton Community Church
RE	Michael	Shumaker	Fair Oaks	CA	Fair Oaks Church
RE	Steven	Skibbie	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church Fresno
TE	Joe	Tolin	Kingman	AZ	Kingman Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeremy	Vaccaro	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church Fresno
RE	Brian	Wyatt	Sacramento	CA	Fremont Presbyterian Church
RE	Linette	Young	Fremont	CA	Centerville Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE RIVERS AND LAKES

TE	Justin	Beach	Moline	IL	First United Presbyterian Church
TE	Chris	Curtis	Grayslake	IL	Hope EPC
RE	Christopher	Danusiar	Warrenville	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian
RE	Michael	Drooger	Edgerton	MN	First Reformed
TE	Henry Matthew	Ferguson	Hillsboro	IL	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Nick	Garner	Stillman Valley	IL	Kishwaukee Community EPC
TE	George	Garrison	West Chicago	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian Church
RE	Kenneth	Godwin	Dubuque	IA	GracePoint Dubuque
TE	Isaac	Gould	Sartell	MN	Riverside Evangelical Church
TE	Mark	Groen	Edgerton	MN	First Reformed
TE	Zach	Hopkins	Taylor Ridge	IL	Edginton EPC
TE	Doug	Hull	Aplington	IA	Aplington EPC
RE	George	Kalemkarian	Moline	IL	First United Presbyterian Church
TE	Jeffrey	Lancaster	Chicago	IL	Evangelical Presbyterian Church
RE	Gail	Lesperance	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
RE	Anne	Miller	Aurora	IL	First Presbyterian Church of Aurora
RE	Linda	Paulson	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
RE	Tod	Paulson	Sartell	MN	Riverside EPC
TE	David	Pleuss	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
RE	Jim	Pleuss	Crivitz	WI	Faith EPC
TE	Annie	Rose	Orlando	FL	EPC-OGA
TE	James	Wilhoit	Wheaton	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian Church
RE	Kenneth	Wolgemuth	Warrenville	IL	Immanuel Presbyterian Church

PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHEAST

RE	Kate	Borders	Maryville	TN	Church of the Redeemer
TE	Scott	Bowen	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian
TE	Edward	Brouwer	Canton	NC	Providence Evangelical Church
TE	Jeff	Chadwick	Rome	GA	Retired TE
TE	Daniel	Cheevers	Kingsport	TN	Bethany Presbyterian Church
TE	Lesley	Cheevers	Kingsport	TN	Bethany Presbyterian
TE	Kenneth	Chivers	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Carol	Collier	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian
TE	Andy	Cornett	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian
TE	William	Dudley	Signal Mountain	TN	Presbytery of the Southeast
TE	Tracy	Edwards	Hixson	TN	Valleybrook
TE	Tim	Filston	Thomasville	GA	FPC Thomasville
RE	Michelle	Ford	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
RE	T. W.	Francescon, Jr.	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
RE	Ken	Fryar	Chattanooga	TN	Lookout Valley Presbyterian
TE	D. Gordon	Gartrell	Chattanooga	TN	Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Glover	Kingsport	TN	New Hope EPC
RE	John	Graham	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian
RE	Bradley	Grantham	Donalsonville	GA	First Presbyterian Church of Donalsonville
RE	Jim	Hynds	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
RE	Mike	Jones	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Church
RE	Powell	Jones	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Thomasville
TE	William	Kelly	Farner	TN	Farner Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	Koehn	Smyrna	GA	Water Stone Church
RE	Austin	Lance	Knoxville	TN	NewLife Gathering Church
RE	Brenda	Lee	Thomasville	GA	First Presbyterian Thomasville
RE	Johnny	Long	Chattanooga	TN	Signal Mountain Pres Church
TE	John	Miller	Cumming	GA	Parkway Presbyterian Church
RE	Anthony	Pemerton	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church Rome
TE	Ryan	Randolph	Knoxville	TN	Crosswalk Community Church
RE	Jarrell	Reeves	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian
TE	Benjamin	Ruyack	Maryville	TN	Church of the Redeemer
TE	Jonathan	Schwartz	Rome	GA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Joseph	Sherrard	Signal Mountain	TN	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church
RE	Reginald	Strong	Knoxville	TN	Community Evangelistic Church
TE	Sean	White	Knoxville	TN	Eastminster

PRESBYTERY OF THE WEST

TE	Brandon	Addison	Littleton	CO	Presbytery of the West
TE	Doug	Ashley	Longview	TX	Longview EPC
TE	Phil	Bremerman	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Kenneth	Chang	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Donald	Christie	Artesia	NM	First Church Artesia
RE	Greg	Daniels	PARKER	CO	Presbytery of the West
RE	Ruth	D'Arezzo	Dexter	NM	First Presbyterian
TE	Colin	Deay	Richardson	TX	Open Door Presbyterian Church
TE	Matt	DePriest	Parker	CO	Parker EPC

TE	Bob	Everest	West Yellowstone	MT	Community Protestant Church
TE	Brett	Everett	Scottsdale	AZ	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church
RE	Alison	Fall	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Jillian	Freeman	Fresno	CA	First Presbyterian Church
TE	Will	Freyschlag	Parker	CO	Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church
TE	Brett	Garretson	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
TE	Matthew	Graham	Fort Collins	CO	Christ Fellowship Church
TE	Mark	Grapengater	Denver	CO	The Table Project
RE	Gary	Hein	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Julie	Hogsett	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
RE	Tim	Hunter	Longview	TX	Longview EPC
TE	Mark	Ingles	Colorado Springs	CO	EPC-OGA
RE	Vickie	Johnson	Scottsdale	AZ	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church
TE	Pat	Kendall	Collierville	TN	The Navigators
TE	Jason	Kim	APO	AFE	RAF Mildenhall Chapel (USAF)
TE	Joshua	King	Littleton	CO	GracePoint Community Church
TE	Shelley	Kral	Longview	TX	Longview EPC
RE	Pam	LaPorte	Greeley	CO	Cornerstone Community Church
TE	Fred	Lian	Highlands Ranch	CO	Retired TE
TE	Cliff	Mansley	Surprise	AZ	Grace Community Church
TE	Joe	Mazzela	Fresno	CA	Sanger Community Church
TE	Ed	McCallum	Phoenix	AZ	World Outreach - ITEN
TE	Gary	McCusker	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
TE	Jeremy	McNeill	Great Falls	MT	Christ Community EPC
TE	Cazden	Minter	Cordova	TN	Advent Church
TE	Stephen	Morefield	Leoti	KS	Christ Covenant
TE	Stephen	Newhall	Littleton	CO	Littleton Christian Church
TE	James	Noble	Scottsdale	AZ	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church
RE	Scott	Pettus	Artesia	NM	First Church Artesia
TE	Chris	Piehl	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Doug	Resler	Parker	CO	Parker EPC
RE	Kenneth	Roberts	Denver	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Ramona	Spilman	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
TE	Brad	Strait	Greenwood Village	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
TE	Curt	Taylor	Highlands Ranch	CO	Cherry Hills Community Church
RE	David	VanValkenburg	Englewood	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church
RE	Lynn	Watson	Centennial	CO	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church

44-07 ENROLLMENT OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS

ON MOTION Seated the following as Corresponding Members: TE Dr. Samuel Sesay (EPC of Sierra Leone), RE Terence Roberts (St. Andrews Presbytery, Argentina), TE Dr. Davi Gomes (Presbyterian Church of Brazil), TE Ed Norton (Presbyterian Church of America -PCA), TE Stephane Kouyo, RE Nathalie Kouyo, TE Clemence Bury (UNEPREF – National Union of Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches of France), TE Tim Philips (Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church -ARP) and Rev. Dr. Maqsood Kamil (Presbyterian Church of Pakistan).

44-08 OUTGOING MODERATOR’S REMARKS

Grace and peace to you all in the Name of Our Lord Jesus Christ! It has been a blessing and honor to serve as Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly. This is a fantastic denomination that is full of so many wonderfully gifted people all across the country who are both faithful and

fruitful. I have had the privilege of serving on multiple national committees and have worked with people from a number of presbyteries. What has been solidified for me more than ever is that the EPC is my home; a wonderful home that I love and will continue to work hard for. I know many, if not all of us feel the same.

Our times these days are full of trouble. There are ongoing wars in both Israel and the Ukraine that are in their own ways, tragic and troubling.

At home there is growing anxiety as another presidential election looms, especially in the age of AI, social media and a growing distrust of authority and “truth”.

But our hope is forever in Christ who warned us that we would have much trouble in this world. And in that context, He urged us to take heart, for He truly has overcome the world.

My prayer for myself as well as for the denomination was that the Holy Spirit would give us wisdom and sobriety so as to offset our anxieties and help us keep our eyes fixed on Christ as we went about our Lord’s business. This year, there were three Ad-interim committees and a Task force in service.

- The Ad interim committee on the Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope has finished its two-year project and will be submitting its final draft at this General Assembly.
- The Ad interim committee on Domestic Abuse began meeting online last October and has been diligently working to revise our older pastoral letter on domestic abuse.
- The Ad interim committee to review our ordination standards and processes began meeting last fall.
- The Task force on reviewing our book of discipline has begun their work as well.

Assistant Stated Clerk Michael Davis and the Gospel Priorities staff have been working hard to bring The Gospel Priorities the OGA and the denomination into alignment.

- In Church Planting we will no longer be outsourcing our assessments of planters and instead will do all assessments “in-house”.
- In Church Health there has been an explosion of growth in our Transitional pastor training seminars in both demand and attendance.
- The Ministerial Vocation Committee, in conjunction with Church Health have created training videos for Pastoral Search Committees that will be available later this year.
- The Effective Biblical Leadership Pastor and spouse retreat had excellent attendance and by all reports was helpful and productive.
- The EBL webinar series on equipping and encouraging leaders has been well received.

I would like to conclude my report with something I remember Roman Catholic scholar (Bishop Robert Barron) say in a lecture about issues surround Vatican II. Barron recounted a story about Pope Benedict who once objected to the mission statement of a particular Catholic journal. The journal's stated mission was to continue the spirit of Vatican 2, which Catholics hold as an official Church Council. Councils are when the whole church stops whatever it is doing to: discuss, debate, and if necessary, fight over some serious issue that the church has come face to face with. But Ratzinger was adamant that Councils are temporary and this combative debating spirit necessary for "council time" should not persist into "normal time" where instead a spirit of love and service should exist.

Benedict's words really have a lot of wisdom. May the combative spirit that is of the world not find its way into our churches. And during the times when debate is necessary, may the "council spirit" we bear be temporary and end at the appropriate time so that when we are finished, it is our Love and not our contentiousness that shows the world that we truly are Christ's disciples.

44-09 PRESENTATION TO OUTGOING MODERATOR

Stated Clerk, Dean Weaver shared words of appreciation and presented the retiring Moderator with tokens of his office to celebrate his year of service.

44-10 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT (Partial)

TE SJ Winter (Midwest) opened the report with prayer and on behalf of the Nominating Committee, nominated RE Victor Jones (Gulf South) to serve as Moderator of the 44th General Assembly.

Recommendation 44-01: That RE Victor Jones be elected as Moderator of the 44th General Assembly.

Following a Point of Order being raised and dismissed, a Letter of Protest was received by the Recording Clerk from TE Rufus T. Burton of the New River Presbytery.

TE Brian Evans (Midwest) brought the nominating speech.

ON MOTION Nominations were closed with the required two-thirds of the Assembly voting in favor.

ON MOTION RE Victor Jones was elected as Moderator of the 44th General Assembly.

TE Joe Kim prayed for RE Victor Jones and asked the constitutional investiture questions of RE Victor Jones and the Assembly which all were answered in the affirmative. He then passed Victor the Gavel and Moderator's Cross, symbols of the office of Moderator, after which RE Mike Racey (Gulf South) asked all past Moderators present to lay hands on RE Victor Jones as he offered prayer for the incoming Moderator.

The newly elected Moderator offered remarks that challenged the Assembly to action for the coming year.

TE SJ Winter (Midwest) on behalf of the Nominating Committee, nominated TE Dave Strunk (Southeast) to serve as Moderator-Elect of the 44th General Assembly.

Recommendation 44-02: That TE Dave Strunk (Southeast) be elected as Moderator-elect of the 44th General Assembly.

TE Ben Ruyack (Southeast) brought the nominating speech.

ON MOTION Nominations were closed with the required two-thirds of the Assembly voting in favor.

ON MOTION TE Dave Strunk (Southeast) was elected as Moderator-Elect of the 44th General Assembly.

TE Brad Strait (West) offered prayer for the Moderator-Elect.

The newly elected Moderator-Elect offered remarks that challenged the Assembly to action for the coming year.

44-11 REMINDER OF NEW BUSINESS

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver reminded the Assembly the deadline for new business is noon Wednesday.

44-12 INTRODUCTION OF FRATERNAL GUESTS

TE Alan Trafford (Gulf South) introduced our Fraternal Guests

44-13 NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM REPORT (Partial)

RE Rosemary Lukens (Pacific Northwest) opened the report with prayer and introduced the following recommendation to the Assembly.

Recommendation 43-03: That 44th General Assembly approve the Re-election of Stated Clerk TE Dean Weaver for another three-year term.

ON MOTION Following a challenge to a ruling by the Moderator, the Moderator's ruling was sustained by the Assembly.

ON MOTION Stated Clerk Dean Weaver was elected to another three-year term.

44-14 Ad-Interim Committee: Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope Report

TE Gerrit Dawson (Gulf South) opened with prayer and reported for the committee giving the background to GA's formation of the committee and the committee's process for producing the "Pastoral Letter". TE Joe Kim also added insights regarding the process.

44-15 Revelation 7:9 Task Force

Committee Member TE Andrew Smith (East) opened with prayer.

TE Rufus Smith (Central South) presented an update on the work of the Rev. 7:9 Committee and Introduced TE Greg Eli (Great Plains) and TE Mark Potter (Great Plains) who shared ways Colonial Presbyterian Church, Kansas and Missouri, is putting the concepts of Rev. 7:9 into practice.

44-16 Ad-Interim Committee on Ordination Standards

TE Julie Hawkins (Pacific Northwest) opened the report with prayer.

TE Doug Resler (West) and TE Julie Hawkins (Pacific Northwest) brought a report highlighting issues surrounding Ordination Standards. The Committee hopes to bring recommendations to next year's Assembly.

44-17 GREAT COMMISSION SHARING

TE Cole Leshar (Mid-America) shared NextGen issues and led the Assembly in a closing prayer.

44-18 ADJOURNMENT

The Moderator adjourned the court for dinner and evening worship.

44-19 WORSHIP

The Assembly was welcomed to welcomed by Daniel Oppenhuizen Hope Church Worship leader at 7:15 p.m. in the sanctuary of Hope Presbyterian Church.

ORDER OF WORSHIP TUESDAY EVENING JUNE 18, 2024 7:15 p.m.

Tonight's Music

Hope Church Praise Team

*That's My King
You're Already Won
What A Beautiful Name*

Offering for Global Worker Health Fund

TE Vincent Joplin

To be designated for the World Outreach Care Fund. Helping our EPC Global workers in crisis and tending to their emotional and spiritual health.

Scripture Reading

Acts 20: 20-27

Aria Ortega

Sermon

“Proclaiming the Kingdom of Jesus”

TE Marcos Ortega

Presentation and Commissioning of World Outreach Missionaries

Closing Song

Firm Foundation (He Won't)

Benediction

TE Eli Morris

Second Session
Wednesday, June 19, 2024

44-20 MORNING WORSHIP

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Hope Church, Cordova, Tennessee. TE Michael Davis welcomed the Assembly and thanked the Hope Worship Team and the Hope volunteers and staff. The court continued in worship as noted below:

ORDER OF WORSHIP
WEDNESDAY MORNING
JUNE 19, 2014
9:00 a.m.

Today's Music

Mighty God
Jesus Paid It All
Blessing

Hope Church Praise Team

Prayer

Praise Team Member

Kid Chat with Scripture and prayer

TE Keith Weiss

Scripture

Jeremiah 29: 4-14

Sermon

“Captive Audience”

TE Corrina Gambrell

Closing Song

The Blessing

The Assembly was dismissed after worship.

44-21 CALL TO ORDER

The Moderator, RE Victor Jones (Gulf South) called the meeting to order at 3:00 p.m.

44-22 GREAT COMMISSION SHARE AND OPENING PRAYER

TE Stephanie Poblentz (Midwest) brought to the Assembly a “Great Commission Share” relating to NextGen issues and offered prayer to open the Assembly.

POINT OF ORDER Raised by TE Jeff Jeremiah of the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Moderator ruled against the point of order.

The Moderator's ruling was challenged.

The Assembly was called to prayer while counters were appointed.

The Moderator was not sustained by the Assembly by a vote of 185 to 239, therefore the Point of Order was sustained.

ON MOTION: The 44th General Assembly approves the deletion of Recommendation 44-36 from the list of Recommendations under consideration and instructs the Permanent Judicial Commission to rule on the constitutionality of Recommendation 44-37 in accordance with Book of Government 21-3D.2a&b and file its report to the Office of the General Assembly by 11 am on Thursday, June 20, 2024.

44-23 ANNOUNCEMENTS & ADOPTION OF DOCKET

In reference to a matching grant up to \$35,000 (offered at the conclusion of Worship Tuesday night) to supplement underfunded World Outreach Workers (to be matched during the time of the Assembly), \$5,000 has already been pledged.

44-24 MATTERS RECEIVED AND REFERRED RATIFICATION OF DESCENDING OVERTURES

- a. Recommendation 44-06 that the 44th General Assembly ratify an amendment to the *Book of Government* 17-5 Overture for 43-A.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-06 was approved.

- b. Recommendation 44-07 that the 44th General Assembly ratify an amendment to the *Book of Discipline* 1-1 Overture 43-B.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-06 was approved.

44-25 INSTRUCTIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEES

TE Dean Weaver gave instructions for Standing Committees.

44-26 ADJOURNMENT

Moderator Victor Jones adjourned the meeting.

44-27 WORSHIP

**ORDER OF WORSHIP
WEDNESDAY EVENING
JUNE 19, 2024
7:15 p.m.**

Tonight's Music

Hope Church Praise Team

Who You Say I Am

Heart of Worship

Offering: Care of Pastors and Spouses

This offering is designed to help provide for the spiritual and emotional well-being of our pastoral leaders and their spouses. Resources will be used to provide counseling for pastors and their spouses. This will also serve to supplement the cost for pastor and spouse retreats.

Offering Song

You Know My Name

Prayer

Shaun Lloyd

Scripture

Ephesians 2:11-22

Sermon

“One Man in the Place of Two

TE Sandy Wilson

Closing Song

Thank You Jesus For The Blood

Benediction

TE Michael Davis

Third Session
Thursday, June 20, 2024

44-28 MORNING WORSHIP – MODERATORS COMMUNION SERVICE

Worship began at 9:00 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Hope Church, Cordova, Tennessee. The court continued in worship as noted below:

ORDER OF WORSHIP
THURSDAY MORNING
JUNE 20, 2024
9:00 a.m.

Today's Music

House of The Lord
Goodness of God

Hope Church Praise Team

Prayer

Shaun Lloyd

Sermon

TE Joe Kim

Moderator's Communion

How Great Is Our God

Benediction

44-29 CALL TO ORDER

The Moderator, RE Victor Jones (Gulf South), called the meeting to order at 1:00 p.m.

44-30 GREAT COMMISSION SHARE AND OPENING PRAYER

TE Sir Gregory Thorton (Central South) brought to the Assembly a "Great Commission Share" relating to Next Gen issues and offered prayer to open the Assembly.

44-31 ANNOUNCEMENTS & ADOPTION OF DOCKET

ON MOTION The docket was adopted as follows:

General Assembly Business Session 3

- 3.1 Business Convenes - Moderator RE Victor Jones
- 3.2 Great Commission Share and Opening Prayer - TE Sir Gregory Thorton
- 3.3 Approval of the Docket and Announcements - TE Dean Weaver

- 3.3a Reporting on PJC Analysis regarding 44-37
- 3.4 Introduction of Chaplains - TE Mark Ingles, Chaplain Endorser
- 3.5 Nominating Committee - Partial Report -TE SJ Winter
 - a. Recommendation 44-04 - Permanent Committee Nominees 1st reading
 - b. Recommendation 44-38 - 2024-2025 Permanent Nominating Committee and BRI Chair
- 3.6 Report of the Administration Committee – TE Sean Boone
 - a. Recommendation 44-08
 - b. Recommendation 44-09
- 3.7 Report of the Church Planting Team - TE Tom Ricks
- 3.8 Report of the Disaster Relief Committee - TE Paul Becker
- 3.9 Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope -TE’s Gerrit Dawson/Joe Kim
 - a. Recommendation 44-11
- 3.10 Report from Fraternal Relations Committee -TE Walter Taylor
 - a. Introductions of Fraternal Delegates
 - b. Recommendation 44-15
- 3.11 Report from Benefits Resource Inc. - RE Michael Busch
 - a. Recommendation 44-17
- 3.12 Report from World Outreach -TE Josh Cole
- 3.13 Stated Clerk’s Report - TE Dean Weaver

Break

- 3.14 Face to Face - TE Fred Lian
- 3.15 Invitation to the 45th General Assembly - TE Terence Gray
 - a. Recommendation 44-05
- 3.16 Report from the Church Health Team - TE Bob Stauffer
- 3.17 Report from the Theology Committee - TE Aaron White
 - a. Recommendation 44-22
 - b. Recommendation 44-24
 - c. Recommendation 44-25
- 3.18 Report from the Next Generation Council -TE Stephanie Poblentz
- 3.19 Report from the Ministerial Vocation Committee -TE Carolyn Poteet
 - a. Recommendation 44-26
 - b. Recommendation 44-28
 - c. Recommendation 44-43 -This recommendation answers the following overtures: 44-30; 44-32; 44-33; 44-34; 44-35; 44-37.
 - d. Recommendation 44-31
- 3.20 Nominating Committee - Final Report - TE SJ Winter
 - a. Recommendation 44-04 -2024-2025 Permanent Committees
 - b. Recommendation 44-38 - Permanent Nominating Committee & BRI Chair
- 3.21 Report from the Presbytery Review Committee -TE Ron Bengelink
 - a. Recommendation 44-39
 - b. Recommendation 44-40
- 3.22 Omnibus Motion - Recommendation 44-41 -TE Dean Weaver
 - a. Recommendation 44-10

- b. Recommendation 44-13
 - c. Recommendation 44-14
 - d. Recommendation 44-16
 - e. Recommendation 44-18
 - f. Recommendation 44-19
 - g. Recommendation 44-20
 - h. Recommendation 44-21
 - i. Permanent Committee Minutes (CWCC, MVC, NLT, DRC, Fraternal, Next Gen, WO)
- 3.23 Report of Memorials and Appreciations Committee - TE Todd Weiland
- 3.24 Great Commission Share and Closing Prayer - Moderator RE Victor Jones

44-33 PJC ANALYSIS REGARDING 44-37

TE Forrest Norman (Alleghanies) explained 3-C analysis: The two areas clarity & consistency of language were approved, but Constitutionality (compatibility with other provisions of the Constitution) was not. Therefore, the PJC recommended that 44-37 not be approved.

ON MOTION The revised PJC report was received.

44-34 INTRODUCTION OF CHAPLAINS

A video highlighting the work of our Chaplains was shown as all Chaplains attending the Assembly took the platform to be recognized. TE Mark Ingles (West) Chaplain Endorser of the EPC opened with prayer and introduced our chaplains and their important work to the Assembly. TE Michael Davis offered prayer for our Chaplains.

44-35 NOMINATING COMMITTEE - PARTIAL REPORT

TE SJ Winter (Midwest) opened the report with prayer and on behalf of the Nominating Committee presented the first reading of our Permanent Committee nominations.

- a. Recommendation 44-04-Permanent Committee Nominees -1st reading
- b. Recommendation 44-38 - 2024-2025 Permanent Nominating Committee and BRI Chairman - 1st reading

44-36 REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

TE Sean Boone (Mid-America) opened the Standing Committee Report with prayer and moved the following recommendations:

- a. Recommendation 44-08 Approval of the Fiscal Year 2024 Administration Budget
- b. Recommendation 44-09 Approval of the Special Projects Budget.

ON MOTION Both recommendations were approved.

44-37 CHURCH PLANTING TEAM REPORT

TE Tom Ricks (Mid-America) National Director of Church Planting opened the report with prayer. He shared a video with the Assembly of several church plants around the country in the advancement of the Gospel.

44-38 REPORT OF THE DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

TE Paul Becker (East) opened the report with prayer and a video featuring Selma, Alabama was shown to the Assembly. Report was closed with prayer for disaster areas.

44-39 PASTORAL LETTER OF RACIAL LAMENT AND HOPE

TE Gerrit Dawson (Gulf South) opened the report with prayer and moved approval of recommendation 44-11. The Ad-Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope.

ON MOTION the Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope was approved.

44-40 FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church enter into a Fraternal Relationship with the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Churches (UNEPREF).

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-15 that the EPC enter a formal Fraternal Relationship with the National Union of Protestant Reformed Churches (UNEPREF) was approved.

44-41 BENEFITS RESOURCE INC. REPORT

RE Mike Busch (Alleghenies) opened the report with prayer and moved Recommendation 44-17. The Benefit Resources Inc., Board of Directors recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-17 was approved.

The BRI Board of Directors recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403 (b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

44-42 WORLD OUTREACH REPORT

TE Josh Cole (Gulf South) opened the report with prayer and welcomed RE Gabriel de Guia (Florida and the Caribbean), Executive Director of World Outreach who gave a World Outreach update.

44-43 STATED CLERK’S REPORT

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver opened with prayer and briefly shared the report. The Stated Clerk’s full Report is contained in the Commissioner’s Handbook.

Dean offered the following petitions:

1. Petition – Generous donor challenge of \$35,000. An additional \$8,265 (\$5,000 from yesterday) has been donated to date for underfunded World Outreach Workers.
2. Praise for the work in Sierra Leon.
3. TE Ed and Nan McCallum are retiring from ITEN.

Break

44-44 FACE TO FACE

TE Fred Lian (West) opened the report with prayer and gave instructions for the process.

44-45 INVITATION TO THE 45TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

TE Terence Gray (Midwest) opened the report with prayer and moved Recommendation 44-05.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-05 the invitation from Ward Church in Northville, MI to host the 45th General Assembly. Motion approved.

44-46 CHURCH HEALTH TEAM REPORT

TE Bob Stauffer (Alleghenies) National Church Health Director relinquished his time to the docket. See the Church Health Team Report in the Commissioner’s Handbook.

The Bart Hess Award

Forge Church, Greensboro, North Carolina is the 2024 Bart Hess Award. This award was presented during the Plenary Session during the Church Health meeting.

44-47 STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGY

TE Aaron White (Midwest) opened the report with prayer and shared his report.

ON MOTION (See Recommendations below)

44-22 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly **DECLINE** amending the Book of Government 8-2 C and Book of Worship 3-3. J and that Recommendation 44-23 be answered by this action. **APPROVED**

44-24 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly DECLINE amending the Book of Worship 3-3. I and that Recommendation 44-25 be answered by this action. **APPROVED**

44-25 The Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to APPROVE amending the Book of Worship 3-3. I concerning explicit qualifications for admission to the sacraments of the Lord's Supper. **NOT APPROVED**

44-48 AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON DISABILITIES

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-44 that an Ad-interim Committee be appointed to draft a Pastoral Letter on Disability and Access, especially regarding the sacraments. **APPROVED**

44-49 NEXT GEN COUNCIL REPORT

TE Stephanie Poblentz (Midwest) opened the report with prayer and shared the report of the Council. The Next Gen provides ways for youth workers to reach this Generation. 2025 Next Gen Summit is scheduled for March 15-17, 2025 at Central Presbyterian Church in St. Louis, Missouri.

44-50 MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE REPORT

TE Carolyn Poteet (Alleghenies) opened the report with prayer and moved Recommendation 44-26 in agreement with the recommendation from our- Permanent Judicial Commission that Recommendation 44-27 be answered by this recommendation.

44-26 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly DECLINE amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements and that Recommendation 44-27 be answered by this action.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-26 was approved.

44-27 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-27 was not approved.

44-28 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 10-7 & 9.5 C.3 concerning Transitional Pastors.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-28 (Transitional Pastors) approved.

44-30 The Presbytery of Mid-America respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence.

44-32 The Presbytery of the Central South respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking a moderator appointed Ad-interim Committee to study and address the items surrounding same-sex attraction, as well as to update the EPC Position Paper on Human Sexuality.

44-33 The Presbytery of the Gulf South respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence.

44-34 The Presbytery of the West respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the Scriptures and the Westminster Standards with respect to the doctrines of identity progressive sanctification, and concupiscence (inclination to sin).

44-35 The Presbytery of the Alleghenies respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to conduct a review of existing EPC positions, letters, and other guidance to assess their adequacy in addressing issues of human sexuality.

44-37 The Presbytery of the New River respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending Book of Government 9-3.

44-43 Proposed Consolidated Overture from Mid-America Presbytery [New River Leadership Team Concurring].

(Consolidating the Current overture 44-30 from Mid-America Presbytery with overture 44-32 from The Presbytery of the Central South, overture 44-33 from Presbytery of the Gulf South, overture 44-34 from the Presbytery of the West, overture 44-35 from Presbytery of the Alleghenies, and overture 44-37 from New River Presbytery).

Resolved that:

Whereas:

The EPC's position paper on Human Sexuality rightly states "The Scriptures teach that human sexuality is indeed a gift for our enjoyment, its primary purpose is to glorify God. ... [A]ll humans are obligated to glorify our Creator in our sexuality through faithful conformity to God's design, revealed in the Scriptures."

Whereas:

The 44th General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church is agreed that the only proper context in which human sexuality is fully and rightly expressed is in the covenant union between one man and one woman. Any expression of sexuality outside this biblical norm is sin, and this includes the unmortified corruption and disordered inclinations of original sin that give rise to homosexual desires and impulses as well as the particular acts of sin that proceed from original sin such as same-sex sexual attraction, same-sex sexual intimacy and acts of lust.

Therefore: To clarify our witness to the world that has increasingly denied God's design for sexuality, and to strengthen our understanding of biblical norms and standards—especially as

they apply to our standards for office-bearers in the Church, the General Assembly directs the moderator to appoint a nine-member *Ad-Interim* committee made up of:

- RE Tom Werner
- TE Shelley Kral
- TE Rufus Burton
- TE Sandy Willson
- TE John Dorr
- TE Case Thorp
- RE Carol Williams
- TE Cameron Shaffer
- TE Aaron White

And charges them to study the Scriptures, The Westminster Confession of Faith, and Catechisms to bring clarity to our witness regarding:

- 1) Theological anthropology, with respect to human sexuality as it pertains to contemporary usage of the sexual self-conception and how such language comports with Scripture and the Westminster standards;
- 2) Progressive Sanctification and how it informs the Reformed understanding of the mortification of sin and the doctrine of repentance;
- 3) Concupiscence as it relates to a Reformed conception of the Christian's new nature in Christ and when homosexual temptation, like other temptations disqualifies one from ordained office;
- 4) The Christian hope for those who experience and flee sexual temptation, especially homosexual temptation;
- 5) How the answers to these questions might inform standards for officers who have struggled in these areas but have mortified such temptation and desire.

The Committee is further charged to review our Position Papers, Pastoral Letters, and the *Book of Order* and to recommend potential changes that will clarify, align, and strengthen our witness to the larger world.

The Committee shall make an interim report to the 45th General Assembly, and a final report and recommendations to the 46th General Assembly.

The General Assembly commits to fund this committee's work. The National Leadership Team shall review and approve any necessary expenses.

Be it further resolved that it is the opinion and wish of the 44th General Assembly that no presbytery shall take action on petitions or matters before them that might touch on these areas of inquiry and exploration until the final report is received and acted upon by the 46th General Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-43 (detailed above) approved, answering Recommendations 44-30, 44-32, 44-33, 44-34, 44-35, and 44-37.

44-31 The Presbytery of Mid-America respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation to make recommendations to the 45th General Assembly on how churches and Presbyteries are to promote and preserve the peace of the church as it relates to three specific questions.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-31 was not approved.

44-53 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

TE SJ Winter (Midwest) opened the report with prayer and on behalf of the Nominating Committee moved approval of Recommendation 44-04 and Recommendation 44-38.

- a. Recommendation 44-04-Permanent Committee Nominees

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2027	TE Brandon Jolley	Midwest
Class of 2027	Bob Coleman	Central South
Class of 2027	RE Tom Love	Central Carolinas

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2027	TE Scott Kennaugh	Midwest
Class of 2027	RE Jim Pleuss	Rivers & Lakes
Class of 2027	RE Bruce Alexander	New River
Class of 2025	TE Karen Bolte	Pacific Southwest

Disaster Relief Committee

Class of 2027	TE Paul Gibson	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2027	Tommy Phelps	Southeast
Class of 2027	Rich Phillips	Pacific Northwest

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2027	TE Brandon Addison	West
Class of 2027	TE Josh Hammans	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2027	RE Holly Lazzaro	East

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2027	TE Chris Curtis	Rivers & Lakes
Class of 2027	TE Rachel White	Pacific Northwest

National Leadership Team

Class of 2027	RE George Hertensteiner	Great Plains
---------------	-------------------------	--------------

Class of 2027	RE Linda McDaniels	Central South
Class of 2027	RE Neil Smith	East
Class of 2027	RE John Ivy	Central South

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2027	TE Sir Gregpry Thornton	Central South
Class of 2027	TE Stephanie Poblenz	Midwest
Class of 2027	TE Ian Johnston	Great Plains

Nominating Committee

Class of 2027	TE Nick Welch	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2027	RE Ann Weston	Mid-America
Class of 2027	RE Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2027	RE Christine Deane	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2027	TE Tommy Jordan	Southeast

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2027	TE Ed McCallum	West
Class of 2027	RE Bryan Wyatt	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2027	RE Forrest Norman	Alleghenies

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2026	RE Jane Bodden	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2027	RE Frank Brown	Southeast
Class of 2027	TE Keith Hopkins	Pacific Northwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2027	RE Carol Williams	Alleghenies
Class of 2027	TE David Bowen	Central South

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2027	TE David Pluess	Rivers & Lakes
Class of 2027	TE Jeff Chadwick	Southeast
Class of 2026	RE Wes Peterson	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2025	RE Susan Lear	Great Plains

b. Recommendation 44-38-2024-2025 Permanent Nominating Committee and BRI Chairman.

1. Appointments: 2024-2025 Chairman Nominating Committee
TE Rob Sparr (Presbytery of the Alleghenies)

2. Nominations: Nominating Committee

Name	Presbytery	Class
TE Joshua Hurd	Pacific Northwest	2027

RE Annie Weston	Mid-America	2027
RE Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	2027
RE Christine Deane	Pacific Southwest	2027
RE Tommy Jordan	Southeast	2027

3. Nominations: 2024-2025 Chairman, BRI Board of Directors
RE Michael Busch Alleghenies 2026

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-04 and Recommendation 44-38 were approved.

44-54 PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE REPORT

RE Ron Bengelink (Pacific Northwest) opened the report with prayer and moved approval of Recommendations 44-39 and 40-40.

44-39 The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the exceptions requiring a response as found in the 2023 minutes of 11 of our 16 presbyteries.

44-40 The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the responses of the presbyteries to those exceptions sent to them by the 43rd General Assembly.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-39 was approved.

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-40 was approved.

44-55 OMNIBUS MOTION

Stated Clerk Dean Weaver moved approval of Recommendation 44-41 which includes:

44-10 The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the minutes of the 43rd General Assembly.

44-13 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship.

44-14 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru.

44-16 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church extend the current Articles of Agreement with the St. Andrew’s Presbytery of Argentina through 2025.

44-18 The Presbyteries of the Southeast, Central Carolinas, and New River respectfully OVERTURE the 44th General Assembly to APPROVE the adjusting of boundaries between the three presbyteries.

44-19 The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE Paraclete Missions Group as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.

44-20 The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE MAF (Mission Aviation Fellowship) as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.

44-21 The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE API (Asian Partners International) as an EPC World Outreach Approved Agency.

Permanent Committee Minutes (Chaplains Work and Care, Ministerial Vocation, National Leadership Team, Disaster Relief, Fraternal Relations, Next Gen and World Outreach).

ON MOTION Recommendation 44-41 was approved.

44-56 MEMORIALS AND APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

TE Todd Weiland (Great Plains) opened the report with prayer and presented the committee report including leading the Assembly in expressing appreciation for the work done by the Hope Church Volunteers, Gospel Priority Leaders, and the General Assembly Staff.

44-57 CLOSING PRAYER

Moderator RE Victor Jones gave closing remarks and led the Assembly in closing prayer.

44-58 WORSHIP

Worship began at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of Hope Church.

ORDER OF WORSHIP THURSDAY EVENING JUNE 20, 2024 7:30 p.m.

Tonight's Music

Hope Church Praise Team

*Praise
Your Great Name
Trust In God*

Designated Offering for the Moderator's Scholarship Fund

TE Chad Johnson

Choir Special

Matthew 28

Scripture	Ephesians 4:12
Sermon	TE Rufus Smith
Video in Memoriam while singing for “For All The Saints”	
Closing Song	<i>In Christ Alone</i>
Benediction and Doxology	TE Michael Davis

SUMMARY OF ACTION ITEMS
(Communications, Overtures, and Recommendations)

- 44-01 The Nominating Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly ELECT RE Victor Jones as Moderator of the 44th General Assembly.
- 44-02 The Nominating Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly ELECT TE Dave Strunk as Moderator-elect of the 44th General Assembly.
- 44-03 The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly re-elect TE Dean Weaver as Stated Clerk for another three-year term.
- 44-04 The Nominating Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly ELECT the slate of Nominees for the 44th EPC General Assembly permanent committees, standing committees, and boards.
- 44-05 Ward Church, Northville, MI, INVITES the 44th General Assembly to hold the 45th General Assembly on its campus.
- 44-06 The Stated Clerk recommends that the 44th General Assembly RATIFY an amendment to the Book of Government 17-5 Overture 43-A. (16 Presbyteries voted to approve).
- 44-07 The Stated Clerk recommends that the 44th General Assembly RATIFY an amendment to the Book of Discipline 1-1 Overture 43-B. (16 Presbyteries voted to approve).
- 44-08 The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the FY25 Administrative Budget.
- 44-09 The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the FY25 Special Projects.
- 44-10 The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the minutes of the 43rd General Assembly.

- 44-11 The Ad-Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope as submitted.
- 44-12 The Presbytery of the Midwest respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to postpone the discussion and vote on the approval of The Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope until the 45th General Assembly.
- 44-13 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdrawal its formal fraternal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico and future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship.
- 44-14 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru.
- 44-15 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church enter into a Fraternal Relationship with the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Churches (UNEPREF).
- 44-16 The Fraternal Relations Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church extend the current Articles of Agreement with the St. Andrew's Presbytery of Argentina through 2025.
- 44-17 The Benefit Resources Inc., Board of Directors recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.
- 44-18 The Presbyteries of the Southeast, Central Carolinas, and New River respectfully OVERTURE the 44th General Assembly to APPROVE the adjusting of boundaries between the three presbyteries.
- 44-19 The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE Paraclete Missions Group as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.
- 44-20 The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE MAF (Mission Aviation Fellowship) as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.
- 44-21 The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE API (Asian Partners International) as an EPC World Outreach Approved Agency.

- 44-22 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly DECLINE amending the Book of Government 8-2 C and Book of Worship 3-3.J and that Recommendation 44-23 be answered by this action.
- 44-23 The Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government 8-2 C and the Book of Worship 3-3.J.
- 44-24 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly DECLINE amending the Book of Worship 3-3.I and that Recommendation 44-25 be answered by this action.
- 44-25 The Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to APPROVE amending the Book of Worship 3-3.I concerning explicit qualifications for admission to the sacraments of the Lord's Supper.
- 44-26 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly DECLINE amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements and that Recommendation 44-27 be answered by this action.
- 44-27 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements.
- 44-28 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 10-7 & 9.5A.1 concerning Transitional Pastors.
- 44-29 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 10-7 & 9.5A.1 concerning Transitional Pastors.
- 44-30 The Presbytery of Mid-America respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence.
- 44-31 The Presbytery of Mid-America respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation to make recommendations to the 45th General Assembly on how churches and Presbyteries are to promote and preserve the peace of the church as it relates to three specific questions.
- 44-32 The Presbytery of the Central South respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking a moderator appointed Ad-interim Committee to study and address the items surrounding same sex attraction, as well as to update the EPC Position Paper on Human Sexuality.

- 44-33 The Presbytery of the Gulf South respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence.
- 44-34 The Presbytery of the West respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the Scriptures and the Westminster Standards with respect to the doctrines of identity progressive sanctification, and concupiscence (inclination to sin).
- 44-35 The Presbytery of the Alleghenies respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to conduct a review of existing EPC positions, letters and other guidance to assess their adequacy in addressing issues of human sexuality.
- 44-36 The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly REFER amending the Book of Government section 9-3 to the Permanent Committee on Theology and the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation for their consideration and that Overture 44-37 be answered by this action.
- 44-37 The Presbytery of the New River respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending Book of Government 9-3.
- 44-38 The Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the 2024-2025 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors, and a slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee
- 44-39 The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the exceptions requiring a response as found in the 2023 minutes of 11 of our 16 presbyteries.
- 44-40 The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE the responses of the presbyteries to those exceptions sent to them by the 43rd General Assembly.
- 44-41 Possible Omnibus Motion

Committee on Administration

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Administration convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman TE Sean Boone opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA44-08
3. Recommendation GA44-09
4. Recommendation GA44-10
5. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. Recommendation GA44-08

The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly **approve** the [FY2025 Administration budget](#) **be adopted**.

2. Recommendation GA44-09

The NLT recommends that the 44th General Assembly **approve** the [FY2025 Special Projects](#) **be adopted**.

3. Recommendation GA 44-10

The NLT recommends that the 43rd General Assembly **approve** the [Minutes of the 43rd General Assembly](#) **be adopted**.

4. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated August 23-24, 2023, October 30-31, 2023, January 16-17, 2024, April 16-17, 2024, and May 14, 2024, to **be approved as submitted**.

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly 9-6*, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

**Recommendation 44-10
NLT Permanent Committee Minutes**

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Administration for their good work during the past year.

TE Sean Boone closed the meeting with prayer.

*Signature Page for
Standing Committee on Administration*

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chairman

TE Sean Boone


_____, Clerk

RE Ron Horgan

Disaster Relief Committee

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Disaster Relief Committee convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman TE Paul Becker opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated August 21, 2023, August 31, 2023, October 12, 2023, November 21, 2023, and January 15-17, 2024, **be approved with minor notations.**

C. Additional Recommendation from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

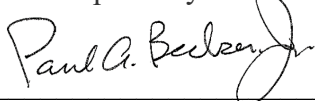
Disaster Relief Permanent Committee Minutes

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Next Generation Council for their good work during the past year.

TE Paul Becker closed the meeting with prayer.

Signature Page for Standing Committee on Disaster Relief Report

Respectfully submitted,



, Chairman

TE Paul Becker



Clerk

TE Brett Garretson

Committee on Fraternal Relations

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Fraternal Relations convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman *TE Walter Taylor* opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. **Recommendation GA44-13**
2. **Recommendation GA44-14**
3. **Recommendation GA 44-15**
4. **Recommendation GA 44-16**
5. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA44-13:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 44th General Assembly **approve** that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico and future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship **be adopted**.

2. **Recommendation GA44-14:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 44th General Assembly **approve** that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru; and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship **be adopted**.

3. **Recommendation GA44-15:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 44th General Assembly **approve** that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church enter a Fraternal Relationship with the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Churches (UNEPREF) **be adopted**.

4. **Recommendation GA44-16:**

The Committee on Fraternal Relations recommends that the 44th General Assembly **approve** that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church extend the current Articles of Agreement with the St. Andrew's presbytery of Argentina through 2025 **be adopted**.

5. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated August 29, 2023, January 26, 2024, and April 11, 2024, to be **approved as submitted**.

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly 9-6*, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

Recommendation 44-13

Recommendation 44-14

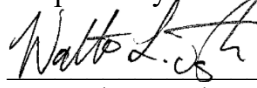
Recommendation 44-16

Fraternal Relations Permanent Committee Minutes


TE Walter Taylor closed the meeting with prayer.

Signature Page for Standing Committee on Fraternal Relations Report

Respectfully submitted,

 _____, Chairman

TE Walter Taylor

 _____, Clerk

RE Jane Cooper

Committee on Ministerial Vocation

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Vocation convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met twice. Chairman TE Carolyn Poteet opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA44-26
2. Recommendation GA44-27
3. Recommendation GA44-28
4. Recommendation GA44-29
5. Recommendation GA44-30
6. Recommendation GA44-31
7. Recommendation GA44-32
8. Recommendation GA44-33
9. Recommendation GA44-34
10. Recommendation GA44-35
11. Recommendation GA44-37
12. Minutes of the MVC Permanent Committee
13. Minutes of the Chaplains Work and Care Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA44-26:** The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly **DECLINE** amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain’s endorsements and that Recommendation 44-27 be answered by this action **be adopted**.

2. **Recommendation GA44-27:** The MVC recommends that the 44th General Assembly **APPROVE** amending the Book of Government sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain’s endorsements **not be adopted**.

Current G. 9-5E	Proposed Changes for G. 9-5E Changes in <i>bold italics</i>
G.9.5E Chaplain A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ.	G.9.5E Chaplain A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. <i>All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains for institutions requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement shall be endorsed through the Chaplains Work and</i>

	<p><i>Care Committee. Chaplains serving Institutions that do not require Endorsement should normally be endorsed to certify being fully qualified to serve in this specialized ministry. (See Rules for Assembly X.10-1 I)</i></p>
<p>G.9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p> <p>A. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts.</p> <p>B. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving.</p>	<p>G.9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p> <p>A. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts.</p> <p>B. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving.</p> <p>C. <i>Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain for institutions requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement shall be endorsed through the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. Chaplains serving Institutions that do not require Endorsement should normally be endorsed to certify being fully qualified to serve in this specialized ministry. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1 I) [subsequent paragraphs are to be renumbered accordingly]</i></p>

3. **Recommendation GA44-28:** The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government section 10-7.A & 9.5A.1 concerning Transitional Pastors **be adopted**.

Current Language	Proposed Language Changes in <i>bold italics</i> or strikethrough
<p>10-7 Temporary Pastoral Relationships</p> <p>A. Temporary Pastoral Relationships may be established with lawfully ordained Ministers or Commissioned Pastors when a church is without a pastor.</p> <p>1. Transitional Pastor</p> <p>a. A Transitional Pastor is called by the Session to serve during the period a congregation is seeking a Pastor. The Transitional Pastor intentionally leads the congregation toward greater health and readiness for their next pastor and will ordinarily be appointed by the Presbytery to moderate the Session during the time of service.</p> <p>b. Due to the temporary nature of the call, Transitional Pastors called from another Presbytery in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church will ordinarily maintain membership in their home presbytery.</p> <p>c. Upon approval of the Ministerial Committee, Transitional Pastors are introduced to the receiving presbytery and enrolled as corresponding members (voice but not vote).</p> <p>d. If a Transitional Pastor is called from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church, the presbytery shall examine and transfer the</p>	<p>10-7 Temporary Pastoral Relationships</p> <p>A. Temporary Pastoral Relationships may be established with lawfully ordained Ministers or Commissioned Pastors when a church is without a pastor.</p> <p>1. Transitional Pastor</p> <p>a. A Transitional Pastor is called invited by the Session to serve during the period a congregation is seeking a Pastor. The Transitional Pastor intentionally leads the congregation toward greater health and readiness for their next pastor and will ordinarily be appointed by the Presbytery to moderate the Session during the time of service.</p> <p>b. Due to the temporary nature of the call position, Transitional Pastors called invited from another Presbytery in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church will ordinarily maintain membership in their home presbytery.</p> <p>c. <i>Transitional Pastors from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church are invited by the Session and shall be interviewed and approved by the Presbytery, or the Ministerial Committee, if authorized by the Presbytery.</i></p> <p>d. <i>Upon approval, Transitional Pastors are introduced to the</i></p>

<p>pastor according to applicable provisions of this Book of <i>Government</i>.</p>	<p><i>receiving Presbytery and enrolled as corresponding members (voice but not vote).</i></p> <p>d. shall may examine approve and transfer the pastor according to applicable provisions of this <i>Book of Government</i>, or approve the invitation to serve as Stated Supply. (footnote citing <i>BoG 10-7 A.2.a</i>)</p>
---	--

Current Language	Proposed Language Changes in <i>bold italics</i> or strikethrough
<p>9-5 The office of Teaching Elder</p> <p>A. Pastor</p> <p>1. Titles</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a congregation to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor. Sessions may call a Teaching Elder as Assistant Pastor, Transitional Pastor, or invite a Teaching Elder as Stated Supply Pastor, or Occasional Supply Pastor. Presbytery must approve all such positions. These are the only recognized callings for Teaching Elders in a congregational setting.⁵⁴ The office of the “co-pastor” is not a constitutionally recognized calling in a local church. Except as otherwise provided in the Book of Government, the Pastor of the church shall be the Moderator of Session.</p> <p>C. Evangelist</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a court of the church or by some organization approved by the Presbytery to serve as an Evangelist. Evangelists may serve as missionaries, church planters, or in an itinerant ministry.</p>	<p>9-5 The office of Teaching Elder</p> <p>A. Pastor</p> <p>1. Titles</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a congregation to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor. Sessions may call a Teaching Elder as Assistant Pastor, Transitional Pastor, or invite a Teaching Elder as Stated Supply Pastor, or Occasional Supply Pastor or <i>Transitional Pastor</i>. Presbytery must approve all such positions. These are the only recognized callings for Teaching Elders in a congregational setting.⁵⁴ The office of the “co-pastor” is not a constitutionally recognized calling in a local church. Except as otherwise provided in the Book of Government, the Pastor of the church shall be the Moderator of Session.</p> <p>C. Evangelist</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a court of the church or by some organization approved by the Presbytery to serve as an Evangelist. Evangelists may serve as missionaries, church planters, or in an itinerant ministry.</p>

<p>1. <u>An Evangelist serving as missionary</u> has as a primary duty the preaching of the gospel. The Presbytery may authorize the Teaching Elder to administer the sacraments in that role. When a Teaching Elder is called by the General Assembly as an Evangelist⁵⁷ the Presbytery may also empower the Evangelist to ordain and install Ruling Elders and Deacons to serve in emerging national churches that are not part of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church in accordance with applicable rules and regulations established by the General Assembly.</p> <p>2. <u>An Evangelist serving as church planter</u> may be entrusted by the calling court to develop churches, to conduct preparational meetings of such churches, and to oversee the required preparation of Elders and Deacons.</p> <p>3. <u>An Evangelist serving in an itinerant ministry.</u> Teaching Elders may be called to serve in a ministry of itinerant evangelism that does not involve church planting.</p>	<p>1. <u>An Evangelist serving as missionary</u> has as a primary duty the preaching of the gospel. The Presbytery may authorize the Teaching Elder to administer the sacraments in that role. When a Teaching Elder is called by the General Assembly as an Evangelist⁵⁷ the Presbytery may also empower the Evangelist to ordain and install Ruling Elders and Deacons to serve in emerging national churches that are not part of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church in accordance with applicable rules and regulations established by the General Assembly.</p> <p>2. <u>An Evangelist serving as church planter</u> may be entrusted by the calling court to develop churches, to conduct preparational meetings of such churches, and to oversee the required preparation of Elders and Deacons.</p> <p>3. <u>An Evangelist serving in an itinerant ministry.</u> Teaching Elders may be called to serve in a ministry of itinerant evangelism that does not involve church planting or <i>may serve as Transitional Pastors where needed.</i></p>
--	---

4. **Recommendation GA44-29:** The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE amending the Book of Government sections 10-7 & 9.5A.1 concerning Transitional Pastors **is answered by approval 44-28.**
5. **Recommendation GA44-30:** The Presbytery of Mid-America respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence **is answered by substitute recommendation 44-43.** *see proposed consolidated overture 44-43.
6. **Recommendation GA44-31:** The Presbytery of Mid-America respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation to make recommendations to the 45th General Assembly on how churches as it relates to three specific questions **not be adopted.**
7. **Recommendation GA44-32:** The Presbytery of Central South respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking a moderator appointed Ad-Interim Committee to study and address the items surrounding same-sex attraction, as well as to update the EPC Position Paper on Human Sexuality **is answered by substitute recommendation 44-43.** *see proposed consolidated overture 44-43.
8. **Recommendation GA44-33:** The Presbytery of Gulf South respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on Theology to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence **is answered by substitute recommendation 44-43.** *see proposed consolidated overture 44-43.
9. **Recommendation GA44-34:** The Presbytery of West respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence **is answered by substitute recommendation 44-43.** *see proposed consolidated overture 44-43.
10. **Recommendation GA44-35:** The Presbytery of Alleghenies respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly seeking to examine the concept of sexuality as it pertains to identity/self-conception, progressive sanctification, and concupiscence **is answered by substitute recommendation 44-43.** *see proposed consolidated overture 44-43.

11. **Recommendation GA44-37:** The Presbytery of New River respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to APPROVE amending the Book of Government 9-3 **is answered by substitute recommendation 44-43.** *see proposed consolidated overture 44-43.

Current Language	Proposed Language Changes in <i>bold italics</i> or strikethrough
<p>9-3 Life and character of officers</p> <p>A. According to Scripture, those who bear office in the Church should exhibit certain characteristics of life. This includes being above reproach, sound in the faith, wise in the things of God, and discreet in all things. Persons who fill this office should exhibit a lifestyle that is an example to all, both in and outside the Church. A congregation preparing to elect persons to this holy office should carefully study appropriate passages of Scripture relating to the Ruling Elder and be very prayerful in selecting persons to this office.⁵²</p> <p>B. As the law of love places certain duties upon each Christian, Church Officers are especially bound by their calling to fulfill them and to be an example to all.</p>	<p>9-3 Life and character of officers</p> <p>A. According to Scripture, those who bear office in the Church should exhibit certain characteristics of life. This includes being above reproach, sound in the faith, wise in the things of God, and discreet in all things. Persons who fill this office should exhibit a lifestyle that is an example to all, both in and outside the Church. A congregation preparing to elect persons to this holy office should carefully study appropriate passages of Scripture relating to the Ruling Elder and be very prayerful in selecting persons to this office.⁵²</p> <p>B. As the law of love places certain duties upon each Christian, Church Officers are especially bound by their calling to fulfill them and to be an example to all.</p> <p>C. <i>Men and women who identify as homosexual, even those who identify as homosexual and claim to practice celibacy in that self-identification, are disqualified from holding office in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church.</i></p>

12. That the **Minutes** of the **Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC)** Permanent Committee dated July 25, 2023, August 17, 2023, September 12-14, 2023, November 29, 2023, January 10, 2024, January 23, 2024, January 31, 2024, March 5-7, 2024, and May 21, 2024, **be approved with minor notations.**

13. That the **Minutes** of the **Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC)** dated July 27, 2023, September 7, 2023, October 30-31, 2023, and March 4-5, 2024, **be approved with minor notations.**

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

MVC Permanent Committee Minutes

CWCC Permanent Committee Minutes

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation for their good work during the past year.

TE Carolyn Poteet closed the meeting with prayer.

*44-43

Proposed Consolidated Overture from Mid-America Presbytery [New River Leadership Team Concurring]

(Consolidating the Current overture 44-30 from Mid-America Presbytery with overture 44-32 from The Presbytery of the Central South, overture 44-33 from Presbytery of the Gulf South, overture 44-34 from the Presbytery of the West, overture 44-35 from Presbytery of the Alleghenies, and overture 44-37 from New River Presbytery)

Resolved that:

Whereas:

The EPC's position paper on Human Sexuality rightly states "The Scriptures teach that human sexuality is indeed a gift for our enjoyment, its primary purpose is to glorify God. . . . [A]ll humans are obligated to glorify our Creator in our sexuality through faithful conformity to God's design, revealed in the Scriptures."

Whereas:

The 44th General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church is agreed that the only proper context in which human sexuality is fully and rightly expressed is in the covenant union between one man and one woman. Any expression of sexuality outside this biblical norm is sin, and this includes the unmortified corruption and disordered inclinations of original sin that give rise to homosexual desires and impulses as well as the particular acts of sin that proceed from original sin such as same-sex sexual attraction, same-sex sexual intimacy and acts of lust.

Therefore,

to clarify our witness to the world that has increasingly denied God's design for sexuality, and to strengthen our understanding of biblical norms and standards—especially as they apply to our standards for office-bearers in the Church, the General Assembly directs the moderator to appoint a nine-member *Ad-Interim* committee made up of:

- RE Tom Werner
- TE Shelley Kral
- TE Rufus Burton
- TE Sandy Willson
- TE Cameron Shaffer
- TE John Dorr
- TE Case Thorp
- RE Carol Williams
- TE Aaron White

And charges them to study the Scriptures, The Westminster Confession of Faith, and Catechisms to bring clarity to our witness regarding:

- 1) Theological anthropology, with respect to human sexuality as it pertains to contemporary usage of the sexual self-conception and how such language comports with Scripture and the Westminster standards;
- 2) Progressive Sanctification and how it informs the Reformed understanding of the mortification of sin and the doctrine of repentance;
- 3) Concupiscence as it relates to a Reformed conception of the Christian's new nature in Christ and when homosexual temptation, like other temptations disqualifies one from ordained office;
- 4) The Christian hope for those who experience and flee sexual temptation, especially homosexual temptation; and
- 5) How the answers to these questions might inform standards for officers who have struggled in these areas but have mortified such temptation and desire.

The Committee is further charged to review our Position Papers, Pastoral Letters, and the *Book of Order* and to recommend potential changes that will clarify, align, and strengthen our witness to the larger world.

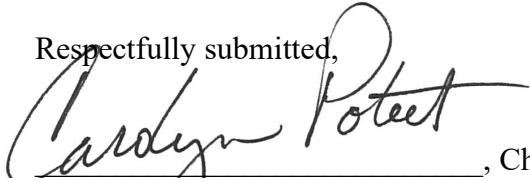
The Committee shall make an interim report to the 45th General Assembly, and a final report and recommendations to the 46th General Assembly.

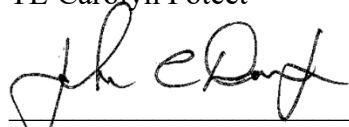
The General Assembly commits to fund this committee's work. The National Leadership Team shall review and approve any necessary expenses.

Be it further resolved that it is the opinion and wish of the 44th General Assembly that no presbytery shall take action on petitions or matters before them that might touch on these areas of inquiry and exploration until the final report is received and acted upon by the 46th General Assembly.

Signature Page for Standing Committee Ministerial Vocation Report

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chairman
TE Carolyn Poteet


_____, Clerk
TE John Dorr

Next Generation Council

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Next Generation Council convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman TE Stephanie Poblenz opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Minutes of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated November 6, 2023, January 8, 2024, March 11, 2024, March 25, 2024, and April 9, 11-12, 2024 to **be approved.**

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

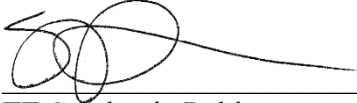
Next Gen Permanent Committee Minutes

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Next Generation Council for their good work during the past year.

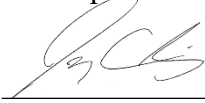
TE Stephanie Poblenz closed the meeting with prayer.

Signature Page for Standing Committee on Next Generation Report

Respectfully submitted,



_____, Chairman
TE Stephanie Poblentz



_____, Clerk
TE Jeremy Collins

Committee on Overtures and Resolutions

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Overtures and Resolutions convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman TE Stephen Morefield opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA44-18

B. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA44-18:** The Presbyteries of the Southeast, Central Carolinas, and New River respectfully OVERTURES the 44th General Assembly to APPROVE the adjusting boundaries between the three presbyteries **be adopted.**

C. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

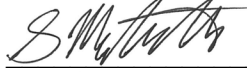
[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

Recommendation 44-18

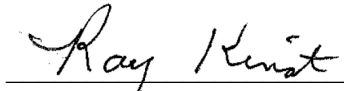
RE Ray Kinat closed the meeting with prayer.

Signature Page for Standing Committee Overtures & Resolutions Report

Respectfully submitted,

 _____, Chairman

TE Stephen Morefield

 _____, Clerk

TE Ray Kinat

Committee on Theology

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Theology convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman TE Aaron White opened the meeting with prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. Recommendation GA44-22
2. Recommendation GA44-23
3. Recommendation GA44-24
4. Recommendation GA44-25

B. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA44-22:** The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly **DECLINE** amending the Book of Government sections 8-2 C and Book of Worship 3-3 J and that Recommendation 44-23 be answered by this action **be adopted**.
2. **Recommendation GA44-23:** The Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest respectfully **OVERTURES** the 44th General Assembly **APPROVE** amending Book of Government 8-2 C and Book of Worship 3-3 J **not be adopted**.

Current Language G. 8-2 C.	Proposed Language Changes in bold italics or strikethrough
C. The Session shall satisfy itself that each applicant for membership demonstrates evidence of true commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and determination to live as becomes a follower of Christ. It is appropriate for the Session to ask for testimonials of a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and a sharing of one's growth in faith.	C. The Session shall satisfy itself that each applicant for membership demonstrates evidence of true commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and determination to live as becomes a follower of Christ. It is appropriate for the Session to ask for testimonials of a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and a sharing of one's growth in faith. <i>In the case of baptized, covenant children and adults, who are developmentally disabled, unable to demonstrate the above-listed evidence, the Session may consider them as members in good standing, admitting them to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.</i>

Current Language W. 3-3. J	Proposed Language Changes in <i>bold italics</i> or strikethrough
<p>J. Baptized children may be admitted to the Lord’s Supper provided they have appeared before the Session and professed their faith in a manner acceptable to the Session. At its discretion, the Session may admit such persons to full membership.</p>	<p>J. Baptized children may be admitted to the Lord’s Supper provided they have appeared before the Session and professed their faith in a manner acceptable to the Session. At its discretion, the Session may admit such persons to full membership. <i>Also at its discretion, the Session may admit to the table developmentally disabled persons who have been deemed members in good standing.</i></p>

C. Recommendation GA44-24: The Permanent Judicial Commission recommends that the 44th General Assembly **DECLINE** amending the Book of Worship 3-3 I and **REFER** to the permanent Committee on Theology the question of whether the Westminster Standards limit receiving Communion to those baptized; and that Recommendation 44-25 be answered by this action **not be adopted**.

D. Recommendation GA44-25: The Rivers and Lakes Presbytery respectfully **OVERTURES** the 44th General Assembly **APPROVE** amending the Book of Worship 3-3 I concerning explicit qualifications for admission to the sacraments of the Lord’s Supper **not be adopted**.

Current Language W. 3-3. I	Proposed Language Changes in <i>bold italics</i> or strikethrough
<p>I. The Minister shall invite all true believers in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, including those from other congregations that are a part of the true Church to partake in the Lord’s Supper. All should be reminded of the need to trust in Jesus Christ as Lord, to repent of sin, and to covenant once more to live as followers of Jesus. Those who are ignorant in their knowledge of Christ or who are living ungodly and unrepentant lives should be warned of the serious consequences for those who unworthily partake.</p>	<p>I. The Minister shall invite all true <i>baptized</i> believers in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, including those from other congregations that are a part of the true Church, to partake in the Lord’s Supper. All should be reminded of the need to trust in Jesus Christ as Lord, to repent of sin, and to covenant once more to live as followers of Jesus. Those who are ignorant in their knowledge of Christ or who are living ungodly and unrepentant lives should be warned of the serious consequences for those who unworthily partake.</p>

E. Additional Recommendations from the Standing Committee:

- a. Per *Rules for Assembly 9-6*, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendation(s) on an omnibus consent motion:

[NOTE: a recommendation amended by the Standing Committee, substitute recommendation or additional recommendation in C.2 are not eligible for the omnibus consent motion.]

- b. *Enter any other recommendations here*

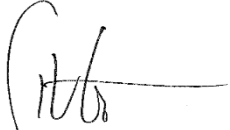
44-44 *The Theology Standing Committee moves to create an Ad-Interim Committee to Draft a Pastoral Letter on Disability and access, especially regarding the sacraments.*

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on Theology for their good work during the past year.

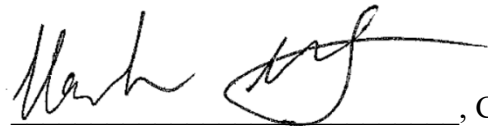
TE Aaron White closed the meeting with prayer.

Signature Page for Standing Committee on Theology Report

Respectfully submitted,



_____, Chairman
TE Aaron White



_____, Clerk
TE Hannah Attaway

Committee on World Outreach

Standing Committee Report 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on World Outreach convened at 4:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met twice. Chairman TE Josh Cole opened the meeting with prayer.

The chair recognized WO Executive Director Gabriel de Guia who introduced WO Assistant Director, Jordin Greer. They presented and overview of the work of WO over the past year and fielded questions concerning the future of WO.

In addition, the Standing Committee heard reports from several World Outreach global workers who shared strong testimonies of their ministries, followed by prayer.

A. Business Referred to Committee:

1. **Recommendation GA44-19**
2. **Recommendation GA44-20**
3. **Recommendation GA44-21**
4. **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee

B. Recommendations:

1. **Recommendation GA44-19**

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE Paraclete Missions Group as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency **to be approved**.

2. **Recommendation GA44-20**

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE MAF (Mission Aviation Fellowship) as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency **to be approved**.

3. **Recommendation GA44-21**

The World Outreach Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly APPROVE API (Asian Partners International) as an EPC World Outreach approved Agency **be approved**.

4. That the **Minutes** of the Permanent Committee dated October 19, 2023, January 18-19, 2024, April 11-12, 2024, and May 7, 2024, to **be approved**.

C. Additional Recommendation from the Standing Committee:

1. Per *Rules for Assembly* 9-6, the Committee voted to place the following eligible recommendations on an omnibus consent motion:

Recommendation 44-19

Recommendation 44-20

Recommendation 44-21

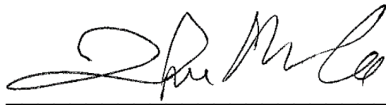
World Outreach Permanent Committee Minutes

The Standing Committee commends the members of the Permanent Committee on World Outreach for their good work during the past year.

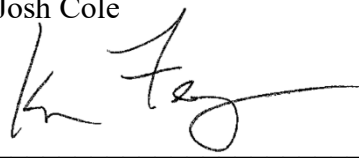
TE Josh Cole closed the meeting with prayer.

Signature Page for Standing Committee on World Outreach Report

Respectfully submitted,

 _____, Chairman

TE Josh Cole

 _____, Clerk

TE Ken Ferguson

Committee on Memorials & Appreciation

Standing Committee 44th General Assembly

The Standing Committee on Memorials and Appreciation convened at 4:00p.m. on Wednesday, June 19, 2024, and met once. Chairman TE Todd Weiland opened the meeting with prayer. RE Rudy Okkerse served as Recording Clerk for the committee.

A. Memorials

The 44th General Assembly remembers with gratitude those Ministers and Ruling Elders who died during this and last Assembly year. (If notification of death is received subsequent to the current Assembly year, the names of those elders are listed as they are received.)

Name	Church	Date of Death	Years of Service
RE Marge Adams	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown, Bakerstown, PA	09/18/2023	6
Pastor Juan Jose Perez Alda	Westminster EPC, Bayamón, PR	06/17/2024	
RE Margaret (Peg) Anderson	Mill Creek EPC of Hookstown, Hookstown, PA	03/15/2024	10
RE Andrew Arblaster	Graystone Presbyterian Church, Indiana, PA	12/07/2023	13
RE Ellen Armstrong	Cherry Hills Community Church, Highlands Ranch, CO	09/21/2023	6
RE Doug Atwell	Faith EPC, Kingstowne, VA	09/11/2023	36
RE Fred Barrie	Centerpoint Community Church, Roseville, CA	01/29/2023	3
RE Catherine Bell	Manoa Community Church, Havertown, PA	01/14/2024	4
RE Gran Betts	Covenant EPC, Lake Jackson, TX	07/06/2023	12
RE Milt Bevington	Kokomo First EPC, Kokomo, IN	01/24/2024	57
RE Suzanne Black	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK	06/13/2023	3

RE Hazel Louise Blanchard	First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, OH	04/01/2024	6
TE David Brogan	Retired Pastor, Presbytery of the East	06/04/2024	
RE Thomas (Tom) Bonorden	Covenant EPC, Lake Jackson, TX	05/10/2024	20
RE James Boren	Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, TN	11/15/2023	10
RE Mary Victoria Bullen	Memorial Park Church, Allison Park, PA	10/13/2023	3
RE Dwight Burgess	Kingman Presbyterian, Kingman, AZ	11/05/2023	29
RE Teresa Candelario Montalvo	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez, Mayaguez, PR	01/08/2024	40
RE Sally Carlson	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown, Bakerstown, PA	10/14/2023	6
RE June Champlin	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK	01/14/2024	15
RE Jack Christensen	Cherry Hills Community Church, Highlands Ranch, CO	02/26/2024	5
RE Donald Colley	Faith EPC, Kingstowne, VA	11/17/2023	22
RE Rill Currie	Ward Church, Northville, MI	01/03/2024	17
RE Charlotte DeHart	Parkdale Community Church, Parkdale, OR	10/22/2023	19
RE Joseph DeLong	Little Britain Presbyterian Church, Peach Bottom, PA	09/30/2023	20
RE John Dewald	Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, TN	09/06/2023	8
RE Gary Fields	Cherry Hills Community Church, Highlands Ranch, CO	01/06/2024	6
RE Harriet Ford Drewry	First Presbyterian Church, Greenfield, TN	02/02/2024	36
RE Dr. Theodore (Ted) Gaylon	Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, TN	04/28/2023	5

RE Charlotte Gibson	Centerpoint Community Church, Roseville, CA	01/17/2024	3
RE Wallace E. Hoffman	Grace EPC, Leesburge, FL	03/23/2024	6
RE Dorothy (Dottie) Ingram	Memorial Park Church, Allison Park, PA	04/24/2024	3
RE William (Bill) Lovelace	Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, TN	12/04/2023	Unknown
RE John McElrov	Big Creek Presbyterian Church EPC, Rensselaer, MO	12/11/2023	30
RE Richard McIntyre	Trinity Presbyterian Church, Sparta, IL	04/26/2024	3
TE William Milligan	Graystone EPC, Indiana, PA	09/29/2023	10
RE Sue Murphy	Wabash Presbyterian Church of Orio, Allendale, IL	08/29/2022	6
RE Charles Nipple	Kokomo First EPC, Kokomo, IN	04/11/2024	32
RE Frances Ann Nord	First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, OH	10/12/2023	3
RE Nancy Oelfke	Covenant EPC, Lake Jackson, TX	12/05/2023	25
RE James Papacek	Kokomo First EPC, Kokomo, IN	04/09/2024	53
RE Douglas Payne	Kingman Presbyterian, Kingman, AZ	12/20/2023	6
RE Eulogio Ruiz Mendez	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez, Mayagüez, PR	05/14/2024	20
RE Mary Louise Shaw	Covenant Presbyterian, Jackson, MS	12/10/2023	27
RE Chick Spain	Centerpoint Community Church, Roseville. CA	01/13/2024	6
RE Chris Stroud	Atoka Presbyterian Church, Atoka, TN	01/14/2024	20
RE LTC. Alexander (Sandy) James Stuart III	Rivermont EPC, Lynchburg, VA	04/08/2023	24
RE Robert Utz	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown. Bakerstown, PA	05/16/2024	3

RE Bill Weber	Second Presbyterian Church, Memphis, TN	03/19/2024	13
RE Evan Williams	Grace Point Community Church, Littleton, CO	06/22/2023	6
RE Richard A. (Rusty) George	Bethel EPC, Enaon Valley, PA	07/30/2023	6

B. Appreciation

The Assembly expresses its heartfelt appreciation to Hope Church, Cordova, TN its senior pastor Rufus Smith, the staff, and the many volunteers who had a part in welcoming us to this Assembly.

We express our gratitude to the fine Gospel Priorities and Equipping Session instructors.

We thank the outgoing moderator, Teaching Elder Joe Kim for his service this last year, and we thank incoming moderator, Ruling Elder, Victor Jones. We also express our gratitude to the Stated Clerk Reverend Dr. Dean Weaver, and the General Assembly staff in Orlando for their year of service.

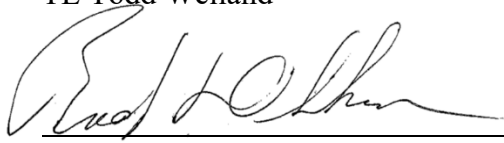
RE Rudy Okkerse closed the meeting with prayer.

*Signature Page for
Standing Committee on Memorials & Appreciation Report*

Respectfully submitted,


_____, Chair

TE Todd Weiland


_____, Clerk

RE Rudy Okkerse

PART II
PERMANENT AND INTERIM COMMITTEE REPORTS

BRI BOARD OF DIRECTORS

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-bri

The Benefit Resources, Inc. (BRI) Board of Directors report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. **Health and Wellness:** Our members and their churches experienced an average 8.2% premium rate increase for 2024. Since 2019 premiums have increased by an average of just 5.3% per year. This continues to be below the rising medical inflation trend.
2. **Retirement:** We have 2,490 active participants in our plan, which is open to all clergy and non-clergy staff. Participation has grown by 355 members since 2019.
3. **General Operations and Administration:** Advice and counsel are provided through membership in the Church Benefit Association, Church Alliance, and use of legal counsel, actuary, and consultants specializing in Retirement Plan and Benefits Administration.
4. **Participation Overview:** A total of about 2,800 active clergy, staff, and retirees as well as 1,890 dependents were enrolled in retirement and benefit plans provided by EPC Benefit Resources as of March 2024.
5. **Medical/Prescription Drug Benefits:** To accommodate the varying needs of member EPC churches and staff, 5 medical plans are offered: Platinum, Gold, Silver POS Plans, plus Gold and Bronze High Deductible Health Plans with Health Savings Plan options. These plans offer a wide spectrum of premium and participant cost-sharing levels to choose from.
6. **Financial Strength:** Premiums increased an average of 8.2% in 2024 with minimal changes in co-pays or deductibles. Our Medical Plan has a very solid financial foundation, assuring us that our members' medical expenses will be covered. The EPC maintains stop loss insurance and is holding \$6.3 million in reserves (as of April 24, 2024) as protection against catastrophic claims.
7. **High-Cost Medical Events:** Twenty-two individuals covered by our plan incurred over \$100,000 each in medical costs during 2023. Many of them require medications costing in excess of \$5,000 per month. A crucial role of the EPC BRI plan is to protect members so that a health crisis does not become a financial crisis.
8. **National Provider Network:** We contracted with Meritain Health (Aetna Choice POS II national provider network) in 2022 for administrative services for the medical plans. Since

then, more than 1,300 EPC members and 2,700 of their providers have contacted Meritain for assistance. On average, calls from EPC members were answered within 27 seconds, and our members report that 98.14% of the time their reason for calling is resolved on the first call.

Recommendations

44-17 That ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

Work of the Committee

EPC BRI's vision remains steadfast to improve the physical and financial well-being of pastors, their families, and eligible lay employees in Christian ministry so they may be better equipped to fulfill the Great Commission. Our mission encourages plan participants to improve their health, wellness, and retirement security.

To fulfill our mission, we provide a complete suite of benefits that meet participants' needs at a competitive cost that are portable, convenient, and consistent with EPC Values and EPC BRI fiduciary responsibilities. Our goal is to accomplish this mission by providing competitive benefit plans, maintaining plan and price stability, encouraging the use of wellness programs, and achieving above-benchmark performing retirement plan returns with flexible distribution options.

We accomplish this through a structure of efficient and cost-effective programs, services, premiums, and expenses. We also seek to create higher member engagement, participation, and satisfaction.

BRI is collaborating with the OGA on strategies to support our ministerial members in areas of physical, mental, and spiritual health and well-being. Enrolled members have benefited from these services over the past year.

A crucial role of the EPC BRI plan is to protect members so that a health crisis does not become a financial crisis. Our Medical Plan has a solid financial foundation, assuring us that our members' medical expenses will be covered. The EPC maintains stop-loss insurance and holds \$6.3 million in reserves (as of April 24, 2024) as protection against catastrophic claims.

In 2024, EPC partnered with BeneCard PBF for administration of pharmacy benefits, enhancing our benefit offering. Many processes were put in place during the implementation to ensure a smooth transition for members and their families with active prescriptions.

As a measure to assist members, BRI implemented the Livongo Whole Person Health program to coach and provide practical resources to those with pre-diabetes, diabetes, and high blood pressure. BRI has also added a Nurse Health Coaching program to provide education and support to participants with other conditions such as chronic pain, arthritis, high cholesterol, asthma, and

various lung, heart, and kidney diseases. These programs are available at no cost to EPC Plan participants.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-17

That ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code.

Rationale: To do so permits retired, ordained ministers to take advantage of this significant tax benefit in retirement, thereby making more of their retirement income available for living expenses. Adopting this recommendation on an annual basis provides retired ministers with a readily available reference if asked by tax authorities.

Committee Members

Michael Busch (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Bill Overcast
Presbytery of the Central South

Bill Reisenweaver
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Jim Levine
RE, Presbytery of the West

Michael Moore
Presbytery of the Central South

Cathy Scott
Presbytery of the East

Sandy Siegfried
Presbytery of the Great Plains

Stuart VanKirk
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

October 4, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

December 14, 2023: Video Conference

March 13, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

October 3, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Michael Busch, Chairman
June 2024

CHAPLAINS WORK AND CARE COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-cwcc

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly. This report includes the associative work of the CWCC and Chaplain Endorser.

Summary of Work

- a. Approved six new Endorsements for Chaplaincy (civilian/military) and deletion of some chaplains for various reasons, bringing the current number of Endorsed Chaplains to 84.
- b. The CWCC/Endorser, with the support of Bob Garment, EPC Chief Parliamentarian, Fred Lian, Ministerial Vocation Committee Chair, and two CWCC Chairs, resubmitted the reworked, recommended change to the Book of Order (BOO) providing a clear statement on the expectation for Chaplain Endorsement.
- c. As an Officer of Chaplains Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL), the Endorser accomplished 32 key office visits with Congressional members of both House and Senate Armed Services Committees, and was part of a large symposium on Religious Freedom in America at the Heritage Foundation in Washington D.C.
- d. The CWCC recognizes the extensive work of the Endorser, citing continued increase of chaplains, and the work supporting challenges faced by chaplains.
- e. The EPC Chaplain Endorser has been elected Chairman of the National Association of Evangelicals – Evangelical Chaplains Commission, the Chaplaincy Arm of the NAE.
- f. The Endorser accomplished 24 official, in-person Endorser visits to chaplains.
- g. The Endorser began his chaplaincy speaking visits to all EPC Presbyteries, with his plan to speak at all 16 by Winter 2025. As of this report's submission, he has spoken at 10 Presbyteries.
- h. Volunteer Chaplains are very important to the EPC and the CWCC intends to include them in the support provided by the CWCC/Endorser in recognition of the vital work they are doing.
- i. The Endorser represents the EPC, CWCC, and chaplains through meetings with associations and conferences in which the denomination has affiliation (names of these are provided in the report body). Meetings were both in-person and virtual.
- j. The Endorser continued his direct work and officer positions with three major chaplain-supporting associations in which the EPC belongs (list is provided in the body of the report).
- k. The CWCC voted to temporarily reinstate payment of annual dues to the Evangelical Chaplains Commission (ECC) for 2024, the Chaplaincy arm of the National Association of

Evangelicals (NAE), due to various changes in the Commission and our relationship with them.

- l. Further research is being done on developing a Social Network tool for use by the Chaplains and the Endorser/CWCC.
- m. One committee member is being transferred out of the country which creates a vacancy for a Ruling Elder to be added at this year's General Assembly. With this replacement, and the agreement of 2 committee members to extend for another term, it keeps the desired balance of the Committee to a ratio of 2-1 TE's to RE's.
- n. Revised/updated the EPC Chaplaincy web page featuring links to various application forms and other key chaplaincy and EPC documents, as well as other pertinent information. Additional edits were made to the Chaplains Handbook to update it and make it more streamlined and clearer for our Chaplains.

Recommendations

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve an amendment to the *Book of Government*, 9-5.E and BOG 9-11 concerning Chaplain Endorsements. **The details are submitted through the Ministerial Vocation Committee Report.**

Work of the Committee

Scope of Work

The Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC) consists of nine members, both Teaching and Ruling Elders, along with the EPC Chaplain Endorser who serves as an ex-officio member with voice and vote. The desired balance of the Committee is a 2-1 ratio of TE's to RE's. The CWCC and Endorser are supported by the denomination's Assistant Stated Clerk. With limited administrative support provided by the OGA, the Endorser is seeking a Volunteer Administrative Assistant to support his work and the work of the CWCC.

The military and many civilian institutions require their chaplains to be Ecclesiastically Endorsed by their denominations. Additionally, the EPC expects all chaplains serving in institutional organizations that don't require Endorsement to, nevertheless, be Endorsed under the EPC through the CWCC and Endorser. This requirement is in line with other sending denominations and faith groups. It helps to ensure that all individuals seeking to serve as Chaplains are well vetted and suited for this specialized type of professional ministry and that we are meeting the expectations of Institutions asking us to send them the "best of our best" to serve.

EPC-ordained ministers and candidates under care of Presbyteries receive EPC Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement through the General Assembly's Chaplain Endorser, who is the sole signatory for Endorsements, supported by the Chaplains Work and Care Committee (CWCC). The Committee and Endorser handle the application, vetting, interview, and endorsement process, closely reviewing the qualifications of each applicant for Endorsement. If approved, the

Chaplain Endorser forwards the EPC Ecclesiastical Endorsement to:

- The Chief of Chaplains Office of the appropriate military branch for military institutional chaplains (this also includes seminarians entering Military Chaplain Candidate Programs).
- The necessary agency for civilian institutional chaplains, including those seeking Board Certification, entrance to Clinical Pastoral Education programs, and others.

Notification of successful Endorsement is also provided to the Presbytery in which the individual is in the process for Ordination, or already Ordained and serving in another Calling. In addition, Volunteer chaplains are now properly recognized for their work and receive a letter of “Endorsement to Serve as a Volunteer Chaplain.”

Due to the parallel process of Ordination and Endorsement, most of the following categories of Endorsement receive Conditional Endorsement which is explained below.

There are five distinct types of Endorsement, keeping in mind that all EPC chaplains are expected to receive Endorsement:

- A. Military Chaplaincy Endorsement.** For those Called to serve as a chaplain with the Army, Air Force, or Navy (includes Marines and Coast Guard), in an Active Duty, Reserve, or Guard capacity, including Seminarians considering military chaplaincy and entering a military Chaplain Candidate program, or those seeking to serve the Coast Guard Auxiliary Chaplaincy.
- B. Military Chaplaincy Transfer of Endorsement.** For currently serving military chaplains seeking to transfer their ordination credentials and endorsement from their current denomination or ordaining/endorsing group to the EPC.
- C. Civilian Institutional Chaplaincy Endorsement.** For those Called to serve as a chaplain within a civilian institution, including Hospital/Health Care, Hospice, Correctional Facilities, Corporate and Marketplace chaplaincies, Sports Organizations, Education, and more.
- D. Civilian Institutional Chaplaincy Transfer of Endorsement.** For currently serving civilian institutional chaplains seeking to transfer their ordination credentials and endorsement from their current denomination or ordaining/endorsing group to the EPC.
- E. Volunteer Chaplaincy.** For those (often TE’s serving in paid ministry roles) who are seeking to add to their Call of ministry in a “Volunteer” capacity. Volunteer chaplains serve in a variety of locations, providing unpaid and highly valuable chaplain support to various institutions and departments such as Police, Fire, First Responders, Disaster Relief, Health Care, and more. Volunteer chaplains receive a “Letter of Endorsement to Serve as a Volunteer Chaplain.”

Conditional Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement is provided for various reasons: 1) those still in the process of Ordination and have, successfully, completed their written Ordination Exams; 2) as a requirement/expectation by Presbyteries for meeting ordination requirements; 3) to apply for a chaplain position that is time sensitive; 4) to assist in the timing of the transfer credentials from another denomination as set forth by a Presbytery; 5) to meet requirements by military institutions that there be no disruption in a chaplains Endorsement status; 6) to apply to a Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program/residency or to apply for Board Certification; or 7), to apply for a military Chaplain Candidate Program for Seminarians. Conditional Endorsement is limited in its length and can only be renewed by the Chaplain Endorser.

The Committee's secondary—but just as important—function is to partner with Chaplains to be an encourager, and to guide and support them. All employed chaplains endorsed by the EPC will receive regular, direct support from a CWCC member as their partner. Volunteer Chaplains will still be partnered with a CWCC member who will be available to them as needed, such as for prayer requests, concerns, supporting information, and the like.

The Endorser's secondary—but equally vital—function is to provide continuing support and accountability with chaplains, ensure that they are maintaining a connection with the EPC, and represent our God and the EPC well in their ministry. The Endorser also ensures through visits with Chaplains, that leadership is pleased with their work, and in turn, that leadership is supporting our chaplain in their efforts. Another key Endorser focus is that Chaplains receive annual, continuing education and training to better equip them in their work. These speak only of a few of the broad range of the Endorser's responsibilities.

Policies, Procedures, Care

In addition, the CWCC and Endorser develops and implements policies and procedures for EPC chaplain ministry and provides pastoral care for Chaplains and their families as opportunities allow.

Chaplaincy Endorsements

Since the 43rd General Assembly, the CWCC approved the following chaplaincy endorsements, bringing the total number of Endorsed Chaplains to 84:

TE Glen Holman: Approved Ecclesiastical Denominational Endorsement to serve as a Health Care Chaplain.

TE Robert “Bob” Barrett: Approved Ecclesiastical Denominational Endorsement to serve as a Hospice Chaplain.

TE Justin Sembler: Approved Ecclesiastical Denominational Endorsement as a Hospital Chaplain; and approved Ecclesiastical Denominational Endorsement to apply for Board Certification (BCCI) through the Association of Professional Chaplains (APC) or another certifying agency.

TE Luke Gleaves: Approved Conditional Transfer of Endorsement from the EFCA to the EPC, to continue service as an Army Reserve Chaplain; and approved Conditional Transfer of Endorsement from the EFCA to the EPC, to continue service as a Civilian Hospital Chaplain.

TE Katie Piquette: Approved Ecclesiastical Denominational Endorsement to serve as a Hospital Chaplain (potentially with the VA).

TE Matthew Liethen: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as a Hospice Chaplain.; and approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as a United States Air Force Reserve Chaplain.

TE Tanner Fixari: Approved Denominational Ecclesiastical Endorsement to serve as a Civilian Hospice Chaplain.

Operational Handbooks

Further edits were made to the Chaplain's Handbook to make it an even more streamlined and efficient tool for Chaplain use.

Book of Order Endorsement Requirement

Spiritual leaders in numerous faith bodies serve in specialized ministries called chaplaincies: campus, community, corrections, first responder, health care, military, and the workplace cover many of those arenas in which Chaplains serve. Many institutional settings require Endorsement of qualified clergy to apply for chaplaincy positions in the military, the Veterans Administration (VA), the Bureau of Prisons (BOP), hospitals, and other health care facilities (e.g., hospice). Those that do not require Endorsement highly appreciate denominations/faith groups that have their requirement for Endorsement, as they know they are likely to receive a more well-vetted, qualified person applying to their institution.

In the case of the EPC, Endorsement through the CWCC and Chaplain Endorser provides a critical piece for properly and deeply vetting those seeking to minister in the unique and specialized role of a chaplain and the secular environment in which they serve. What the CWCC and Endorser accomplish is to go beyond what Presbyteries do in the Ordination process to serve as a Pastor or a Chaplain as a TE or Commissioned RE, by providing a deep and professionally based evaluation of whether an individual is fully Called, suited for, skilled, and has other important characteristics and strengths of what makes a well-qualified, solid, and effective Chaplain.

The Endorser recognizing that the Book of Order (BOO) lacked a clear statement on the expectation for Chaplain Endorsement, the Endorser, with the affirming support and guidance of Bob Garment, Chief Parliamentarian, and Fred Lian, Ministerial Vocations Chairman, authored an amendment to the BOO for approval at the 43rd General Assembly to add the specified expectation for Chaplain Endorsement. The amendment was pulled to address concerns about some of the wording. The Endorser, again with the support and guidance of Bob Garment, Fred

Lian, and two CWCC Chair's, addressed concerns expressed over the original submission and did the rework together. The CWCC, through the MVC, is submitting to the 44th General Assembly the reworked, recommended change to the Book of Order (BOO) providing a clear statement on the expectation for Chaplain Endorsement.

Updating Chaplaincy Forms for Digital Access

Chaplain Application and Information Forms require consistent updates to keep them current. The Endorser with the support of the EPC Communications Team, ensures that these updates happen in a timely manner. These are all accessible online at <http://www.epc.org/chaplaincy>.

EPC Chaplaincy Webpage

The ever-evolving EPC Chaplaincy web page at <http://www.epc.org/chaplaincy> is continually updated as necessary by the Chaplain Endorser through the EPC Communications Team. Updates keep the page current and user-friendly while providing easy access to Endorsement Applications with a clear explanation of the EPC Endorsement process for all seeking to serve as Chaplains.

Social Networking Tool for Chaplains

In 2023 a presentation was provided by one of our EPC Chaplains, PJ Werner, regarding information sharing and networking among EPC Chaplains, CWCC, and the Endorser. Further research is being done on developing a Social Network tool for the Chaplains and the Endorser/CWCC.

Chaplains Workshop

All chaplains are expected to attend the annual Chaplains Workshop. The Chaplains Workshop has been recognized as a Leadership Institute offering at previous GAs, as much of what is presented would be valuable to both chaplains and non-chaplains alike. Instead of conducting a Chaplains workshop in 2023, a 2-day Chaplains' Retreat was held at Glen Eyrie, CO. The keynote speaker for the Retreat was Rev. Wade Brown, of Pastor Serve, focusing on Relationships. The event was hugely successful and enjoyed by all. Everyone expressed the desire to have another Retreat in the future, however, the cost prohibits holding a retreat regularly. For non-retreat years the Chaplains Workshop will be held on Friday of General Assembly week.

We are thrilled that you will be joining us in Memphis, TN for our 2024 General Assembly and Chaplains Workshop. Considering the changes in the General Assembly's format, schedule adjustments, and decisions made through the NLT in previous years, we regret to inform you that the Chaplains Workshop, traditionally held on a day during General Assembly week, will not be feasible this year. This decision, while unintended, is a consequence of past determinations. The 2024 Chaplains Workshop will take place at Highland Heights EPC in Cordova, TN, on the Friday following GA. We extend our gratitude to TE Tim Foster; Navy Reserve Chaplain, former member of the CWCC, and pastor of Highland Heights EPC, who has generously offered

his facility for the Workshop. We are planning on the Introduction of Chaplains and presentation of the Chaplaincy Report to occur during one of the GA Business Sessions.

Marriage Enrichment Opportunities

In response to how well the 2023 Chaplains Retreat went and how much the focus on relationships was valued and appreciated, the Chaplain Endorser plans to develop a focus paper to be sent out to all married chaplains. It will contain various marriage enrichment and maintenance opportunities supporting and maintaining good marital health.

Privileged Communications/Confidentiality Bried

The Chaplain Endorser has been collaborating with Bob Garment, EPC Chief Parliamentarian regarding privileged communications, confidentiality, and mandatory reporting, which already exists for many of his Chaplains. For example, the Department of Defense has a strict policy that provides nearly absolute adherence to provision of Confidential Communications with Chaplains, following closely the absolutes of Penitent Privilege/Confessional, afforded to Catholic Priests. Further discussion will continue, in possibly developing a policy on this for all TE positions.

Chaplain Visits

Chaplains receive personal visits from the Endorser, preferably every three years at a minimum. Even with some limitations imposed by rising travel costs and limited travel budget, the Endorser was able to accomplish 24 official/personal Endorser visits to chaplains, their supervisors, and leadership. These visits develop an ongoing and closer relationship with our Chaplains, along with helping to ensure their professional development. In addition, these visits provide important relationship-building between the Endorser and Supervisors and other Leadership to which the Chaplain is accountable.

Endorser Presbytery Visits

The Endorser began his chaplaincy speaking visits to all EPC Presbyteries in September 2023. He plans to speak at one of their Presbytery meetings of all 16 Presbyteries by Winter 2025. As of this report's submission, he's spoken at 10 Presbyteries. The focus of these visits is to speak about and better educate the Presbytery on the specialized ministry of Chaplaincy. The relationship between Ordination and Endorsement, its professional standing, and how Presbyteries can better come alongside Chaplains in various, important ways is also addressed. As the most rapidly growing form of ministry in the country, it is highly appropriate and timely to make these visits.

Association Relations

The Endorser represents the denomination and chaplains in associations with which we have affiliation, as well as at six professional conferences. This includes NCMAF (National Conference of Ministry to the Armed Forces), NAE-ECC (National Association of Evangelicals – Evangelical Chaplains Commission), the Chaplaincy arm of the NAE, CALL (Chaplains

Alliance for Religious Liberty), ECVAC (Endorsers Conference for Veterans Affairs Chaplaincy, AFCB (Armed Forces Chaplain Board), MCA (Military Chaplains Association), and FCMM (Fellowship of Christian Military Ministries).

Endorser's Association Officer Roles

Previously Secretary for the National Association of Evangelicals – Evangelical Chaplains Commission (NAE-ECC), the Chaplaincy Arm of the NAE, the EPC Chaplain Endorser in early 2024 was elected Chairman of this body. The Endorser also continues as Treasurer for the Chaplains Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL) and Secretary for the Endorsers Conference for Veterans Affairs Chaplaincy (ECVAC);. The EPC is a member of all of these organizations. A special note regarding Chaplain Alliance for Religious Liberty (CALL), in which Endorser Mark Ingles serves as an Officer. Since 2011, CALL has been on the front lines and has led the effort to secure the religious liberties of chaplains and those whom they serve. The Organization strives to enable all chaplains to serve to the broadest extent of their constitutional mission and endorsement, and they nurture and support an environment that cherishes the role of chaplains in American culture. Keep them in prayer as they strive, through direct congressional, legal, and military institutional engagements, to ensure that no American, especially those who serve our nation, is denied their constitutionally protected rights to freely exercise their religious beliefs. Through his association with CALL, the Endorser accomplished 32 very productive office visits with various members of Congress who are part of the Armed Services Committees of both the House and the Senate. These meetings focused on Religious Freedom and Religious Liberty, and numerous other issues and challenges particularly facing our Chaplains. The Endorser was also part of a large symposium on Religious Freedom in America at the Heritage Foundation in Washington DC.

Evangelical Chaplains Commission Dues and Exciting News

The CWCC voted to temporarily reinstate payment of annual dues to the Evangelical Chaplains Commission (ECC) for 2024, the Chaplaincy arm of the National Association of Evangelicals (NAE), due to various changes in the Commission and our relationship with them, as well as the Endorser being elected Chairman for this body. One major change is that the ECC is in process of developing a Board Certification Program for Chaplains that will be foundationally Christian and Evangelical, something that has been lost in current Certification agencies. This new and officially recognized Board Certification Program is expected to go online this Summer. The permanence of Annual Dues Support will be revisited at next Spring's Annual Meeting.

Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) Partial Funding

Recognizing the great importance of CPE for Chaplains, particularly in the arena of Health Care, discussion continues about the potential for providing partial funding of CPE Courses through the Care of Chaplains Fund, and possibly from Presbytery funding. A working paper will be created by TE's Marty Carpenter and Dave Horton and discussed at our Fall 2024 Meeting.

CWCC/MVC Meeting on Chaplaincy Matters

The CWCC and the Ministerial Vocations Committee (MVC) met together during a portion of both Committee's Spring Meetings. The focus of this collaborative meeting was to discuss the parallel processes of Endorsement and Ordination, the interaction between Presbytery Ministerial Committee's and Care of Candidate's Committee's with the Chaplain's Work and Care Committee and Endorser. Though the relationship between the Presbytery Ministerial and Care of Candidates Committees are for the most part quite healthy and effective, a clearer and better understanding of the professional ministry vocation of chaplaincy was highlighted.

New Committee Members

The 43rd General Assembly approved the following nominated CWCC Members:

RE Kendra Bowers, Presbytery of the Central South

TE Scott Kennaugh, Presbytery of the Midwest

TE Karen Bolte, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

RE Bruce Alexander, Presbytery of the New River

Committee Member Transitions and Appreciation

Committee member Darrel DeHaven is being transferred to Australia for 4 years to work on a nuclear power project. We appreciate Darrel's insight and dedication to the work of the CWCC. He has been a great friend to the Chaplains and all of us on the CWCC, and we wish him the best on this next phase of his life.

Personal Remarks from Chairman Bruce Alexander

The CWCC consists of 9 members making up a diverse but dedicated and committed group. RE Kendra Bowers is a retired F-18 pilot from the US Navy where she became the first woman pilot to drop a bomb in combat. She lives in Lakeland, TN, where she works for the Navy as a civilian. TE Marty Carpenter is a Hospital Chaplain and a Police Chaplain in Clovis, CA, who brings loaves of her signature bread to each CWCC meeting and General Assembly. RE Darrel DeHaven, from Gig Harbor, WA is moving to Australia in June. He is a nuclear energy engineer with the Department of Energy and a retired Navy Officer. TE David Horton pastors an EPC Church in Trenton, TN. He has served in the US Marine Corps, the US Army, and the US Air Force, retiring as a Chaplain. TE Glen Holman serves as a hospital chaplain in Virginia, part-time pastor, and volunteer police chaplain, and will assume a leadership position in the New River Presbytery this year. TE Scott Kennaugh is an Active Duty Army Chaplain, serving at the US Army Chief of Chaplain's Office in the Pentagon, TE Karen Bolte is a Hospital Chaplain in Sacramento, CA, and has recently started a business in grief counseling. TE David Snyder is a retired US Army Chaplain and lives near Dayton, OH. RE Bruce Alexander served 2 terms on the CWCC, took a 1-year break, and is now back on the committee. He retired from the US Army and Department of Homeland Security before moving to North Carolina. He is a charter member of the EPC. TE Mark Ingles serves as the EPC Chaplain Endorser and is an ex-officio member of the CWCC and has served as Chaplain Endorser for the past 12 years. He is a retired US Air Force Chaplain and one of the very first EPC Chaplains.

The CWCC has 2 main responsibilities; to interview Chaplain Applicants and recommend them for endorsement, and to maintain contact with our existing Chaplains, providing support and encouragement. Our Chaplains may be located anywhere in the world and frequently work and live where no EPC church exists. We may be their only contact with their denomination. Please remember our Chaplains in prayer as they minister to people who may not otherwise enter a church or hear the Gospel.

Personal Remarks from Endorser Mark Ingles

Chaplaincy continues to be the fastest-growing form of ministry in the US today. Chaplains offer ministry “beyond the walls” into secular environments, being at the forefront of ministry, and going to where people are, their very work centers and daily lives, that most in other types of ministry can’t go. They bring a continuity of presence as a guest and find themselves used by God to help those entrusted to them through some of the most difficult and challenging times in their lives, being directly available in their workplaces.

As highly skilled, trained, and godly professionals, it takes a combination of special qualities, strengths, and skills to be a chaplain. Chaplains complement the work of the Church by providing a reach to people who might not darken the door of a church yet yearn for some sort of spiritually anchored support (or just a listening ear and shoulder to lean on) in their life challenges.

Endorsement helps to ensure that all individuals seeking to serve as Chaplains are well vetted and suited for this specialized type of professional ministry. In essence, all Chaplains are always Teaching Elders (or commissioned), but not all Teaching or Commissioned Elders can always be Chaplains because of the nature of Chaplaincy. Our Endorsement process also helps to ensure that we are meeting the expectations of Institutions asking us to send them our “most qualified”, the “best of our best” to serve. The CWCC and I handle this critical process.

I thoroughly enjoy serving our chaplains. I could not be prouder of them as they continue to provide excellence in ministry amid secular environments that are not always very welcoming to chaplains, let alone, conservative, evangelical ones. Whether they are in ER rooms at midnight with distraught individuals and families, on the battlefield or aboard a Navy ship, bedside with those about to take their last breath, those incarcerated and lacking hope, distraught individuals needing comfort, or a myriad of other settings, Chaplains are there, as caring professionals, touched and Called by God to serve in these powerful ways. It is without doubt that the number of stories of the impact they have had on countless lives would fill volumes. Thank you for keeping them in your prayers; it’s vitally needed.

Recommendations (Details)

44-27 The Chaplains Work and Care Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve an amendment to the *Book of Government*, 9-5.E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain Endorsements.

*Adding Chaplain Endorsement to the Book of Government
Proposed new wording in bold italics*

<i>Current Wording</i>	<i>Proposed Wording</i>
<p><i>Book of Government 9-5.E</i></p> <p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ.</p>	<p><i>Book of Government 9-5.E</i></p> <p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. <i>All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains for institutions requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement shall be endorsed through the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. Chaplains serving Institutions that do not require Endorsement should normally be endorsed to certify being fully qualified to serve in this specialized ministry.</i> (see <i>Rules for Assembly X.10-1.I.3</i>)</p>
<p>Book of Government 9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p>	<p>Book of Government 9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p>

<p>A. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those</p> <p>B. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be</p>	<p>A. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts.</p> <p>B. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving.</p> <p><i>C. Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain for institutions requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement shall be endorsed through the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. Chaplains serving Institutions that do not require Endorsement should normally be endorsed to certify being fully qualified to serve in this specialized ministry. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1.I.3)</i></p> <p>[subsequent paragraphs are to be renumbered accordingly]</p>
---	---

Rationale: This recommendation would place the process for EPC endorsement of Military Chaplains (currently found only in Rules for Assembly X. 10-1.I.3) within G. 9-5E and applies the process to non-military chaplaincy positions that require Ecclesiastical Endorsement. The addition of section C to G.9-11 provides a means of Ecclesiastical Endorsement for Commissioned Pastors as well.

Committee Members

Bruce Alexander (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of New River

Kendra Bowers
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Marty Carpenter
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Mark Ingles (Chaplain Endorser)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Glen Holman
TE, Presbytery of the New River

Darrel DeHaven
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Karen Bolte
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

David Horton
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

David Snyder
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

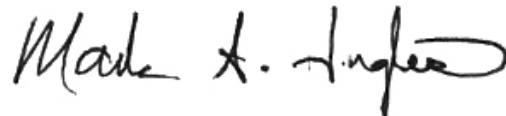
Scott Kennaugh
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Meeting Dates

July 27, 2023: Video Conference
September 07, 2023: Video Conference
October 30-31, 2023: Video Conference
March 4-5, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)
Respectfully submitted,



Bruce Alexander, Chairman
June 2024



Mark Ingles, Chaplain Endorser
June 2024

DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-drc

The Disaster Relief Committee (DRC) report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The Disaster Relief Committee drafted a letter to all EPC churches.
2. We drafted a vision summary for the EPC Disaster Relief Committee.
3. We drafted our mission purpose statement for the EPC Disaster Relief Committee.
4. We drafted a threshold to identify the impact upon an EPC congregation after a disaster occurs.
5. We established programs and services to assist EPC geographical areas as needed.
6. Working with the Office of the General Assembly in preparation of establishing a DRC informational page on the current EPC website.
7. The committee assisted in the re-roofing of ten (10) homes in Selma, Alabama in February 2024 with Reverend Steve Burton and committee member Toni Harris, leading the project.

Recommendation

The Disaster Relief Committee has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Proactive Disaster Preparedness for Congregations

Every congregation should be prepared for the possibility of a disaster impacting their community. Church leadership should proactively discuss and establish a response plan for such events. Consider the potential effects on your church campus, members' homes, and the surrounding community. While preparing for hurricanes, floods, tornadoes, earthquakes, or wildfires can be challenging, it is far better than reacting without a plan. Our Disaster Relief Committee is here to assist you with the planning process.

Work in Selma, Alabama

Our biggest action as a committee this year was to assist Cornerstone Presbyterian Church (Rev Steve Burton) with financial assistance to put ten roofs on homes in Selma, Alabama in January and February 2024. Our EPC Domestic Disaster Fund contributed \$60,000 along with three

churches: Hope Presbyterian, First Presbyterian Baton Rouge, and Cornerstone Presbyterian contributed \$60,000.

This project between two churches in Selma, Alabama was a beautiful picture of the body of Christ loving our brothers and sisters who needed roofs for their homes. We are proud of the work Toni Harris did in leading this roofing project.

Dear Evangelical Presbyterian Church

Every disaster is a call to prayer. This is the one thing that we can all do. As your Disaster Relief Committee (DRC), we feel the need to remind each other that although every disaster deserves a Christian response, we do not have the capability or the capacity to respond with material relief in every situation. However, this does not mean that our response is apathy or lack of caring. Prayer is the primary tool of the Christian to shape the world, so we must pray. We face a challenge. Sometimes we have the capacity to give to a disaster, but we may not have the capability to provide clear direction for our giving. At other times we may have the capability to help but we do not have the local capacity to deliver that care. In disasters, our desire to help meets our finite abilities and capacities. We are a small denomination and as such we must carefully choose our times to act in addition to prayer.

As such we have set the following guidelines: Prayerfully, we will enact EPC Disaster Relief efforts where we have a local EPC congregation that has been seriously affected; showing the compassion of our Father to the world. We are convinced that good stewardship calls us to mitigate needs through the local expression of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. We recognize that many disasters will occur where we do not have a local EPC presence, in those cases we call on all congregations to pray and respond as they are moved. Your giving to the EPC Domestic Disaster Relief Fund is always appreciated.

The EPC Vision statement states: “To the glory of God, the EPC family aspires to embody and proclaim Jesus’ love as a global movement of congregations engaged together in God’s mission through transformation, multiplication, and effective biblical leadership.”

Caring ministry begins with prayer and continues with the family of God helping those in need.

In His grip, the Disaster Relief Committee of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church

Establishing the Committee

The DRC had five Zoom calls in our first year to establish our mission purpose statement and vision for assistance with natural disasters. We drafted a threshold to identify the impact upon an EPC congregation after a disaster occurs along with establishing programs and services to assist EPC geographical areas as needed.

Additional Information

Our Disaster Relief Committee called the 16 Presbytery Stated Clerks to give them insight about the Disaster Relief Committee during the months of January and February 2024. We wanted

them to know that we will reach out to all churches in 2024 with Disaster Relief Plans for hurricanes from two of our EPC Churches.

Whitney Alexander met on a Zoom video call in early February with Ritchey Cable and Gianna Lazzaro to discuss creating an EPC Disaster Relief page on the EPC website by the end of the summer, 2024. We also discussed highlighting the Disaster Relief work around the country with a few of our churches with articles for the EPC Connection.

Recommendations

The Disaster Relief Committee has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Whitney Alexander (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Paul Gorny (Co-Chairman)
Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Nancy Prott
Presbytery of the Midwest

Cliff Mansley
TE, Presbytery of the West

Bill Crawford
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Toni Harris
Presbytery of the Central South

Jim Winter
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Hans Othmer
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Dave Shanklin
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Meeting Dates

August 21, 2023: Video Conference
August 31, 2023: Video Conference
October 12, 2023: Video Conference
November 21, 2023: Video Conference
January 15-17, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

Respectfully submitted,



Whitney Alexander, Chairman
June 2024



Paul Gorny, Co-Chairman
June 2024

FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-fraternal-relations

The Fraternal Relations Committee report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The Committee takes as its charge to Identify, Develop, and Implement relationships with other bodies of Christians that will promote the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the unity of His Body, and the strengthening of the Kingdom of God on earth. (84-06).
2. The Committee's remit covers: • Ecumenical Relationships (National Association of Evangelicals; World Reformed Fellowship) • Domestic Relationships (Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Christian Reformed Church; Covenant Order of Evangelical Presbyterians. • International Relationships – Pending (Presbyterian Church in Ireland; UNEPREF – National Union of French Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches) • International Relationships – Existing (Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches, Puerto Rico; St. Andrew's Presbytery, Argentina; Evangelical Reformed Church of Kazakhstan; Church of Jesus Christ in Madagascar; Presbyterian Church of Brazil (IPB); Presbyterian Church of Mexico (INPM); Evangelical and Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru; and, Evangelical Presbyterian Church, Sierra Leone.

Recommendations

44-13 Recommends that the 44th General Assembly withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico; and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship.

44-14 Recommends that the 44th General Assembly withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru; and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship.

44-15 Recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve entering into a fraternal relationship with the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches (UNEPREF). (As described in *Acts of Assembly* 12-10.1a).

44-16 Recommends that the 44th General Assembly extend the current Articles of Agreement with the St. Andrew's Presbytery of Argentina through 2025.

Work of the Committee

1. The Committee has continued to hold productive conversations with the Presbyterian Church in Ireland (PCI) to enter into a fraternal relationship (12-10.1a). However, at the request of the PCI, this motion is to be delayed until 2025.

2. Having spent several years in conversation with the leadership of the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches (UNEPREF); and having already cooperated on a church plant in Bordeaux, the Committee is delighted to recommend that we move to a formal fraternal relationship. (12-10.1a). Representatives of UNEPREF will be present at General Assembly.
3. After reviewing existing fraternal relationships, and attempting to update contact information, the Committee has concluded that we should discontinue our formal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico, and with the Evangelical and Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru. Repeated attempts have been made to reestablish contact, but all have failed. We suggest that relationships be maintained through the World Reformed Fellowship.
4. The Committee has been working with representatives from the St. Andrew's Presbytery of Argentina to update the existing Articles of Agreement, which are set to expire in the summer of 2024. However, since the work remains unfinished, we would like to ask the Assembly to extend the current Agreement for a further year, pending the completion of the new version.
5. The Committee has become more involved with the work being done by EduNations and the EPC of Sierra Leone. We would like to encourage churches and presbyteries across the denomination to assist the Presbytery of the Alleghenies in supporting this remarkable work.
6. The Committee was approached by a congregation in Velez Malaga in Spain, which was asking to join the EPC. While others will be dealing with this particular request, the Committee will be spending time considering how to respond to international inquiries, of which there have been several.
7. The Committee has been considering ways to welcome fraternal partners to the General Assembly. To this end, we have appointed a liaison and have been working more closely with those preparing for GA.
8. The Committee has produced an informal handbook, covering its work, mostly consisting of extracts from the Book of Order and Acts of Assembly. This will, we hope, prove helpful for the ongoing work of the Committee. It will need to be updated annually.
9. The Committee has maintained informal relations with the following denominations: the Presbyterian Church in America (PCA); and the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (RPCNA).

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-13

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico; and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship.

Rationale: The Permanent Committee on Fraternal Relations evaluated the relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico and found no evidence of any relationship in practice. Numerous attempts to contact the ACPCPR were unsuccessful. As a result, the committee does not believe it meets the criteria for Fraternal Relations established in *Acts of the Assembly* 12-10. Furthermore, since the establishment of the Fraternal Relationship (*Acts of Assembly* 94-01), the EPC now has three congregations on the Island of Puerto Rico which are integral members of the EPC. Puerto Rico is now a part of the Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean.

Recommendation 44-14

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru; and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship.

Rationale: The Permanent Committee on Fraternal Relations evaluated the relationship between the Evangelical Presbyterian Church and the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru and found no evidence that the relationship, as, defined in *Acts of the Assembly* 17-10 was in practice. Numerous attempts to contact the ERPCP were unsuccessful. As a result, the committee does not believe it meets the criteria for Fraternal Relations established in *Acts of the Assembly* 12-10.

Recommendation 44-15

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve entering into a fraternal relationship with the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches (UNEPREF). (As described in Acts of Assembly 12-10.1a).

Rationale: Concurrent with *Acts of the Assembly* 84-06 the Permanent Committee on Fraternal Relations has identified, with the assistance of a WO Global Worker, the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Evangelical Churches and after multiple meetings and a trip by EPC WO and Church Planting Leadership have confirmed a viable fraternal relationship that would be profitable to carrying out the Great Commission commensurate with *Acts of the Assembly* 12-10.1.a.

Recommendation 44-16

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly extend the current Articles of Agreement with the St. Andrew's Presbytery of Argentina through 2025.

Rationale: *Acts of the Assembly* 09-03 defines the Fraternal Agreement with longtime, and highly valued Fraternal Partner, the St. Andrews Presbytery of Argentina. Whereas both ecumenical committees are working collaboratively on a renewed fraternal relationship to be presented at the 45th General Assembly of the EPC (2025) the committee recommends continuing the formal relationship as the "articles of agreement" are being developed.

Committee Members

Alan Trafford (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Carol Culbertson
RE, Presbytery of the West

Stan Van den Berg
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

David Galbraith
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Don Fortson
TE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Josh Shelley
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Case Thorp
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Holly Lazzaro
RE, Presbytery of the East

Roger Rumer
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

August 29, 2023: Video Conference
January 11, 2024: Video Conference
April 11, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Alan Trafford, Chairman
June 2024

MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-mvc

The Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC) reports to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The MVC worked with Presbytery Care of Candidates and Ministerial Committee Chairs to understand common issues that these committees regularly face and to identify best practices to resolve these issues.
2. The MVC worked to be the shepherd of the shepherds by helping with the personal, emotional, financial, and spiritual needs of several EPC pastors and churches.
3. The MVC provided encouragement and support to the Effective Biblical Leadership Task Force.
4. The MVC interviewed individuals who were seeking to engage with the Candidates Educational Equivalency Program for ordination.
5. The MVC held an “on-boarding” training session with Ministerial and Care of Candidate Chairs.
6. The MVC unanimously approved that the document, A Fond Farewell: Navigating a Healthy Pastoral Transition be shared and distributed to all Presbytery Ministerial Committee Chairs and Care of Candidates Committees.
7. The MVC met with TE Bob Stauffer, National Director of Church Health, and TE Bill Rasch who provided updates regarding what is occurring in this area of the EPC’s ministry.
8. TE Cron Gibson, Director of HopeWell Equipping and Counseling Center, Virginia Beach, VA. Cron shared with MVC how the MMPI-3 has been used in both the ordination process and the search process for churches, candidates, and pastors.
9. The MVC met with TE Zack Eswine, Pastor at Riverside Church in Webster Groves, MO, and co-founder of Sage Christianity, who presented a message on God’s wisdom and how to have a wisdom frame of mind, along with how to navigate cultural challenges.
10. At our September 2023 meeting the MVC members were paired with Ministerial Committee Chair members and Care of Candidate members in Zoom break out rooms in which the MVC facilitated various discussions in their groups.
11. The MVC met with TE Annie Rose, Director of Ministerial Support and Development, and responded to her request to make available the Ministerial Committee and Care of Candidate Chairs as soon as possible the following documents: 3 Phase Evaluation Process, A Fond

Farewell: Navigating a Healthy Pastoral Transition, and MVC Standards for Candidate Examination.

12. The MVC reviewed possible editing suggestions for pages 38 and 39 in the Ministerial Vocation Committee Procedural Manual that have to do with the relationship between the Candidate and the Advisor.
13. The MVC approved a survey to be written and sent to each Ministerial Committee Chair regarding the on-going training process, if any, that presbyteries have for Commissioned Pastors. The results were presented at the March 2024 meeting.
14. The MVC discussed and responded to a request made by the Presbytery of Mid-America regarding both a theological issue and an issue pertaining to the peace and unity of the church.
15. The MVC reviewed the process utilized by graders of the ordination exams with a discussion about any potential changes and addressing any concerns that have been raised.
16. The MVC met with the members of Chaplains Work and Care Committee to learn of their on-going ministry to EPC ordained Chaplains and to recommend changes to the Book of Order regarding chaplaincy.
17. The MVC met with TE Bill Rasch of the Church Health team and received an update on the Transitional Pastor process.
18. The MVC met with Nancy Cimprich of Kairos Cohorts to consider a request to be a Commended Resource with the EPC.
19. Reviewed and approved a document titled, “Suggested Questions for a Pastor’s Exit Interview.”

Recommendations

44-27 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly amend the *Book of Government* sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements.

44-28 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly amend the *Book of Government* sections 10-7 & 9-5 C.3 concerning the Transitional Pastor.

Work of the Committee

Scope of Work

The Ministerial Vocation Committee (MVC) continues its purpose to best support, encourage, and equip Teaching Elders to best be able to fulfill their call as Pastors, which will ultimately strengthen the ministry to which they are called.

A subcommittee of the MVC, the Outcomes Committee, continues its work on establishing a continuing education opportunity to help pastors to be most effective in their ministries. They are working to answer the question: What does it take for Pastors to thrive in ministry in the 21st century North American context?

The MVC approved Kairos Cohorts to be “Committee Commended/Committee Endorsed Resources” of the EPC (thekairosnetwork.com).

The MVC met with and approved eleven Candidates to participate in the Candidates Educational Equivalency Program (CEEP).

The MVC reaffirmed the importance of asking presbyteries to use the MMPI-3 in their candidating process.

An “on-boarding” Zoom meeting was held in January 2024 to engage with Ministerial Committee and Care of Candidates Chairs and introduce, or reinforcing, what the Procedural Manual for Ministerial and Candidates Committees contained.

The MVC was updated by TE Bob Stauffer (National Director of Church Health) TE Bill Rasch regarding the process of discerning the need for a Transitional Pastor and how that process works.

The MVC coordinated with the Outcomes Task Force to develop a pilot program for active Teaching Elders who wish to increase their health and effectiveness in pastoral ministry.

The MVC came to a consensus that it is highly recommended that all Candidates for ordination take the MMPI-3 psychological examination prior to the Ordination Exams being released.

The MVC assisted Candidates who had unique challenges (e.g., English as a second language, physical disability) to take the Ordination Exams with special exemptions for their distinctive needs.

The MVC reviewed and submitted a document with potential changes to the Candidate/Advisor process that will be examined by the Ad Interim Committee on Ordination Standards in their deliberations.

Supporting Material

1. [NCHLT_When-a-Congregation-Loses-a-Pastor.docx](#)
2. [Pastor-Exit-Interview-10.23.docx](#)
3. [Candidate-Advisor-Responsibilities.docx](#)
4. [EPC-MMPI-Testing-at-HopeWell-Cron-Gibson.pdf](#)

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-27

44-27 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly amend the *Book of Government* sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements.

Adding Chaplain Endorsement to the Book of Government Proposed new wording in bold italics

<i>Current Wording</i>	<i>Proposed Wording</i>
<p><i>Book of Government 9-5.E</i></p> <p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ.</p>	<p><i>Book of Government 9-5.E</i></p> <p>Chaplain</p> <p>A court of the Church, a hospital, the military, institutions, universities, or other appropriate fields of service may call a Teaching Elder as Chaplain if the Presbytery deems it appropriate. In such cases, the Chaplain shall always have as a primary responsibility the sharing of the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. <i>All Teaching Elders serving as Chaplains for institutions requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement shall be endorsed through the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. Chaplains serving Institutions that do not require Endorsement should normally be endorsed to certify being fully qualified to serve in this specialized ministry.</i>(see <i>Rules for Assembly X.10-1.I.3</i>)</p>
<p>Book of Government 9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve</p>	<p>Book of Government 9-11</p> <p>The Ruling Elder as a Commissioned Pastor</p> <p>A Ruling Elder may be temporarily authorized by Presbytery as a Commissioned Pastor for a congregation without a Pastor to preach the Word, evangelize, moderate a Session, administer the sacraments, perform marriages (if civil law allows), preside at funerals, and provide pastoral care. Presbyteries may also approve and give appropriate powers to a Ruling Elder to serve</p>

<p>as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p> <p>A. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those</p> <p>B. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be</p>	<p>as a Commissioned Pastor in mission churches, church planting and church revitalization works, or in chaplaincy positions in hospitals, hospices, prisons, or other institutions.</p> <p>A. Authorization shall be for a term up to three years and may be renewed. Such authorization shall specify those powers granted and shall stipulate in which church(es) or ministry contexts those powers are authorized. Such powers shall be exercised only in those contexts.</p> <p>B. Potential Commissioned Pastors shall be examined by Presbytery and found to have sufficient knowledge in the areas in which they will be serving.</p> <p><i>C. Commissioned Pastors approved by their Presbytery to serve as a Chaplain for institutions requiring Ecclesiastical Endorsement shall be endorsed through the Chaplains Work and Care Committee. Chaplains serving Institutions that do not require Endorsement should normally be endorsed to certify being fully qualified to serve in this specialized ministry. (see Rules for Assembly X.10-1.I.3)</i></p> <p>[subsequent paragraphs are to be renumbered accordingly]</p>
--	--

Rationale: This recommendation would place the process for EPC endorsement of Military Chaplains (currently found only in Rules for Assembly X. 10-1.I.3) within G. 9-5E and applies the process to non-military chaplaincy positions that require Ecclesiastical Endorsement. The addition of section C to G.9-11 provides a means of Ecclesiastical Endorsement for Commissioned Pastors as well.

Recommendation 44-28

44-28 The Ministerial Vocation Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly amend the *Book of Government* sections 10-7.A & 9-5 A.1 concerning the Transitional Pastor.

*Amendment to the Book of Government concerning Transitional Pastor
Proposed new wording in bold italics*

<i>Current Wording</i>	<i>Proposed Wording</i>
<p>10-7 Temporary Pastoral Relationships</p> <p>A. Temporary Pastoral Relationships may be established with lawfully ordained Ministers or Commissioned Pastors when a church is without a pastor.</p> <p>1. Transitional Pastor</p> <p>a. A Transitional Pastor is called by the Session to serve during the period a congregation is seeking a Pastor. The Transitional Pastor intentionally leads the congregation toward greater health and readiness for their next pastor and will ordinarily be appointed by the Presbytery to moderate the Session during the time of service.</p> <p>b. Due to the temporary nature of the call, Transitional Pastors called from another Presbytery in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church will ordinarily maintain membership in their home Presbytery.</p> <p>c. Upon approval of the Ministerial Committee, Transitional Pastors are introduced to the receiving presbytery and enrolled as corresponding members (voice but not vote).</p> <p>d. If a Transitional Pastor is called from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church, the Presbytery shall examine and transfer the pastor according to applicable provisions of this <i>Book of Government</i>.</p>	<p>10-7 Temporary Pastoral Relationships</p> <p>A. Temporary Pastoral Relationships may be established with lawfully ordained Ministers or Commissioned Pastors when a church is without a pastor.</p> <p>1. Transitional Pastor</p> <p>a. A Transitional Pastor is called by the Session to serve during the period a congregation is seeking a Pastor. The Transitional Pastor intentionally leads the congregation toward greater health and readiness for their next pastor and will ordinarily be appointed by the Presbytery to moderate the Session during the time of service.</p> <p>b. Due to the temporary nature of the call, Transitional Pastors called from another Presbytery in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church will ordinarily maintain membership in their home Presbytery.</p> <p>c. Upon approval of the Ministerial Committee, Transitional Pastors are introduced to the receiving presbytery and enrolled as corresponding members (voice but not vote).</p> <p>d. If a transitional Pastor is called from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church <i>and seeks to transfer ordination</i>, the presbytery shall examine and transfer the</p>

	<p>pastor according to applicable provisions of this <i>Book of Government</i>.</p> <p><i>e. If a Transitional Pastor from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church is not seeking to transfer ordination, the session may extend an invitation in the same manner as a Stated Supply Pastor except that the invitation will remain in effect during the period the congregation is seeking a Pastor.</i></p>
<p>Book of Government 9-5</p> <p>The Office of Teaching Elder</p> <p>A. Pastor</p> <p>1. Titles</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a congregation to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor. Sessions may call a Teaching Elder as Assistant Pastor, Transitional Pastor, or invite a Teaching Elder as Stated Supply Pastor, or Occasional Supply Pastor. Presbytery must approve all such positions. These are the only recognized callings for Teaching Elders in a congregational setting.⁵⁴ The office of the “co-pastor” is not a constitutionally recognized calling in a local church. Except as otherwise provided in the Book of Government, the Pastor of the church shall be the Moderator of Session.</p>	<p>Book of Government 9-5</p> <p>The Office of Teaching Elder</p> <p>A. Pastor</p> <p>1. Titles</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a congregation to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor. Sessions may call a Teaching Elder as Assistant Pastor, Transitional Pastor, or invite a Teaching Elder as <i>Transitional Pastor</i>, Stated Supply Pastor, or Occasional Supply Pastor. Presbytery must approve all such positions. These are the only recognized callings for Elders in a congregational setting.⁵⁴ The office of the “co-pastor” is not a constitutionally recognized calling in a local church. Except as otherwise provided in the Book of Government, the Pastor of the church shall be the Moderator of Session.</p>

Rationale: Temporary Pastoral Relationships are by invitation for a specified time and therefore do not require examination for presbytery membership, only interviewing for suitability to the task. Those pursuing transfer into the Evangelical Presbyterian Church as a Transitional Pastor would be examined for presbytery membership while those serving from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church could serve by temporary invitation in the same manner as a Stated Supply.

Rationale: Teaching Elders from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church ***called*** as Transitional Pastors must be examined for transfer according to **G. 10-7 a.1.d.** Teaching Elders from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church who are not seeking transfer will still be able to serve as Transitional Pastors by ***invitation*** of a Session in the same manner as Stated Supply Pastors **G. 10-7 A.1.e**

Committee Members

Fred Lian (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Doug Resler
TE, Presbytery of the West

Chris Curtis
TE, Presbytery of Rivers & Lakes

Scott Sealy
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Richard Gash
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Rachel White
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Meeting Dates

July 25, 2023: Video Conference

August 15, 2023: Video Conference

September 12-14, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

November 29, 2023: Video Conference

January 10, 2024: Video Conference

January 23, 2024: Video Conference

January 31, 2024: Video Conference

March 5-7, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

May 21, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

Fred V. Lian

Fred Lian, Chairman
June 2024

MODERATOR

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-moderator

The Moderator's report to the 44th General Assembly of his work during 2023-2024.

Summary of Work

Grace and peace to you all in the Name of Our Lord Jesus Christ! It has been a blessing and honor to serve as Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly. This is a fantastic denomination that is full of so many wonderfully gifted people all across the country who are both faithful and fruitful. I have had the privilege of serving on multiple national committees and have worked with people from a number of presbyteries. What has been solidified for me more than ever is that the EPC is my home; a wonderful home that I love and will continue to work hard for. I know many, if not all of us feel the same.

Our times these days are full of trouble. There are ongoing wars in both Israel and the Ukraine that are in their own ways, tragic and troubling.

At home there is growing anxiety as another presidential election looms, especially in the age of AI, social media and a growing distrust of authority and "truth".

But our hope is forever in Christ who warned us that we would have much trouble in this world. And in that context, He urged us to take heart, for He truly has overcome the world.

My prayer for myself as well as for the denomination was that the Holy Spirit would give us wisdom and sobriety so as to offset our anxieties and help us keep our eyes fixed on Christ as we went about our Lord's business. This year, there were three Ad-interim committees and a Task force in service.

- The Ad interim committee on the Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope has finished its two-year project and will be submitting its final draft at this General Assembly.
- The Ad interim committee on Domestic Abuse began meeting online last October and has been diligently working to revise our older pastoral letter on domestic abuse.
- The Ad interim committee to review our ordination standards and processes began meeting last fall.
- The Task force on reviewing our book of discipline has begun their work as well.

Assistant Stated Clerk Michael Davis and the Gospel Priorities staff have been working hard to bring The Gospel Priorities the OGA and the denomination into alignment.

- In Church Planting we will no longer be outsourcing our assessments of planters and instead will do all assessments "in-house".

- In Church Health there has been an explosion of growth in our Transitional pastor training seminars in both demand and attendance.
- The Ministerial Vocation Committee, in conjunction with Church Health have created training videos for Pastoral Search Committees that will be available later this year.
- The Effective Biblical Leadership Pastor and spouse retreat had excellent attendance and by all reports was helpful and productive.
- The EBL webinar series on equipping and encouraging leaders has been well received.

I would like to conclude my report with something I remember Roman Catholic scholar (Bishop Robert Barron) say in a lecture about issues surround Vatican II. Barron recounted a story about Pope Benedict who once objected to the mission statement of a particular Catholic journal. The journal's stated mission was to continue the spirit of Vatican 2, which Catholics hold as an official Church Council. Councils are when the whole church stops whatever it is doing to: discuss, debate, and if necessary, fight over some serious issue that the church has come face to face with. But Ratzinger was adamant that Councils are temporary and this combative debating spirit necessary for "council time" should not persist into "normal time" where instead a spirit of love and service should exist.

Benedict's words really have a lot of wisdom. May the combative spirit that is of the world not find its way into our churches. And during the times when debate is necessary, may the "council spirit" we bear be temporary and end at the appropriate time so that when we are finished, it is our Love and not our contentiousness that shows the world that we truly are Christ's disciples.

Respectfully Submitted,

Joe Kim, Moderator

43rd General Assembly

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-nlt

The National Leadership Team (NLT) report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Initiated a Moderator-appointed Task Force to review and update the *Book of Discipline*.
2. Initiated a Moderator-appointed Ad-Interim Committee to revise the Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse.
3. Initiated a Moderator-appointed Ad-Interim Committee to review the EPC Ordination Standards.
4. Formed the Permanent Committee on Disaster Relief.
5. Completed a diligently executed comprehensive 360 review of the Stated Clerk; collectively and unequivocally recommending the re-election for another three-year term. Also approved the re-appointment of Executive Director of World Outreach.

Recommendations

44-03 That the 44th General Assembly re-elect the Stated Clerk for a new three-year term

44-08 That the 44th General Assembly approve the FY25 Administration budget.

44-09 That the 44th General Assembly approve the FY25 Special Projects.

44-10 That the 44th General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 43rd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

This past year NLT has overseen the incredible amount of work that takes place from our NLT Leadership Team, who are the necessary “feet on the ground” to move forward our Gospel Priorities. The NLT meets for one and one-half days, four times a year – twice virtually and twice in person.

The NLT standing committees are Personnel, Chair, Neil Smith; Finance, Chair, Earla Bethel and Strategic Planning, Chair, Chris Danusiar. Our twelve members are divided equally into these committees.

Our NLT meetings include our Gospel Priority Directors: Tom Ricks, Church Planting; Annie Rose, Ministerial Health; Bob Stauffer, Church Health/Evangelism; Gabriel de Guia, World Outreach. We continue to see the cooperative work between these leaders that utilize their expertise in a manner that also conserves our resources and provides a stronger benefit to the Kingdom. For example, Church Planting and World Outreach together are looking at planting

churches in the refugee areas in the US. The “overseas” mission has come to our doorsteps. We are taking advantage of that for the evangelization of multiple people groups that may not have had access to the gospel.

Church Health is growing and meeting needs across the country. As the “Boomer” generation of pastors retires, we not only need to grow the “pipeline” but also provide the mentoring and coaching new pastors need, most especially if they are in rural and more remote areas. Last year at NLT we promoted a Pastoral Cohort led by TE’s Doug Resler and Rachel White. Over 60 pastors registered for this online cohort.

The NLT Personnel Team diligently executed a comprehensive 360 review of the Stated Clerk. Following a thorough analysis and extensive deliberation with the entire National Leadership Team, we collectively and unequivocally support the re-election of our Stated Clerk, endorsing this decision wholeheartedly. The NLT also approved the re-appointment of the Executive Director of World Outreach.

The NLT approved the Focus Group to delve into avenues for generating supplementary revenue to advance our Gospel Priorities. Additionally, the NLT is actively pursuing resources to augment the Medical Benevolence Fund which assists so many of our pastors.

These creative opportunities stretch us and cause us to rely more on Jesus – we simply cannot do this work unless Jesus is the focus, and provides the leadership courage, humility, grace, and commitment that is required of us to meet our Gospel Priorities for the sake of our LORD and SAVIOR – JESUS CHRIST.

Recommendations (Detailed)

44-03 That the 44th General Assembly re-elect the Stated Clerk for a new three-year term

44-08 That the 44th General Assembly approve the FY25 Administration budget.

44-09 That the 44th General Assembly approve the FY25 Special Projects.

44-10 That the 44th General Assembly approve the Minutes of the 43rd General Assembly.

Committee Members

Rosemary Lukens (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Linda McDaniel
RE, Presbytery of the West

Brian Evans
RE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Neil Smith
TE, Presbytery of the East

George Hertensteiner
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Joe Kim (Moderator)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Julie Hawkins
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Victor Jones (Moderator-elect)
RE, Presbytery of Gulf South

Earla Bethel
RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Carolyn Poteet
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Michael Flake
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Greg Aydt
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

John Ivy
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Chris Danusiar
RE, Presbytery of Rivers and Lakes

Joi Williams
RE, Presbytery of Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Meeting Dates

August 23-24, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

October 30-31, 2023: Video Conference

January 16-17, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 16-17, 2024: Video Conference

May 14, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Rosemary Lukens, Chairman

June 2024

NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-next-generation-ministries-council

The Next Generation Ministries Council report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Continued follow up to support local presbytery network development.
2. Hosted Next Gen Ministry Leadership Summit at Central Presbyterian Church in St Louis MO in April 2024 with 53 attendees from 13/16 presbyteries.

Recommendations

The Next Generation Ministries Council has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

NextGen Leadership Summit

Acting upon a motion approved by the 39th General Assembly, the Next Generation Ministries Council planned, invited, and hosted over 55 NextGen ministry workers coming from 13 Presbyteries at our third Leadership Summit in April 2024 in St Louis, Missouri. This Summit was created in order to model and cultivate NextGen networks at the Presbytery level. Everyone at the Summit was refreshed by worship and prayer, equipped by preaching and through idea sharing, and connected to the EPC and their Presbyteries. But most of all, after three Summits we are seeing incredible development at the Presbytery levels of NextGen Presbytery Networks with two of our Presbyteries already establishing standing Next Gen Committees on the Presbytery level for mutual edification, idea sharing, and joining arms in ministry to children, youth, college, and families.

Behind this is a belief in the power of connectionism in Presbyterianism. Great things happen when God puts us side-by-side. As a denomination, we believe that for our presbyters at Presbytery meetings and at the General Assembly. Now we are bringing the efficacy of connectionism to the much-needed area of Next Generation Ministries in the EPC. For this, we are incredibly grateful to Presbyteries and local churches for funding and sending their NextGen workers to this Summit to accelerate this worthwhile endeavor and for some even taking the next step by starting up standing committees as well.

Follow-Up

Continuing this work means the Council has followed up with support for NextGen workers and budding Presbytery networks. This concept has certainly taken root and borne fruit. We hope to

see even more of these NextGen Presbytery Networks so that the work of NextGen Ministries can benefit from the bottom-up dynamic of the EPC. Our follow-up led into the preparations for this year's Leadership Summit, we have already begun planning for our fourth Summit in Spring 2025 in order to continue connecting NextGen workers within Presbyteries.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Next Generation Ministries Council has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Megan DeHaven (Chairman)
Presbytery of the East

Joe Stroup (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

TE Meagan Kroeker
Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Cole Lescher
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Andrew Mills
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Faith Hampton
Presbytery of the Central South

Geraud Brumfield
Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Daniel Kish
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Sir Gregory Thornton
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Meeting Dates

November 6, 2023: Video Conference
January 8, 2024: Video Conference
March 11, 2024: Video Conference
March 25, 2024: Video Conference
April 9, 11-12, 2024: Central Presbyterian Church (St. Louis, MO)

Respectfully submitted,



Megan DeHaven, Chairman
June 2024

Joe Stroup Co-Chairman
June 2024

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-nominating

The Nominating Committee report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Nomination of Moderator and Moderator-elect for 2024.
2. Review committee vacancies.
3. Nominations for permanent committees.
4. Follow-up on finalizing slate of nominees.

Recommendations

44-01 That the 44th General Assembly elect RE Victor Jones as Moderator of the 44th General Assembly.

44-02 That the 44th General Assembly elect TE Dave Strunk as Moderator-elect of the 44th General Assembly.

44-04 That the 44th General Assembly elects the slate of nominees for the 44th EPC General Assembly permanent committees, standing committees, and boards.

Work of the Committee

The Nominating Committee works year-round seeking to discern the Lord's will for each of our Committees and encouraging members of each Presbytery to apply for permanent committee positions.

The committee met on November 16, 2023, and February 29, 2024, via video conference to review committee vacancies and work on filling the slate to present to the 44th General Assembly.

Many of the nominees were contacted and sent in the proper paperwork before our meeting, however, some were contacted on the day of the meeting, and further contacts were conducted by email.

The committee would like to thank the staff of The Office of the General Assembly for their support and guidance.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-01

Nominee for Moderator of the 44th General Assembly

Victor Jones

RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Victor Jones is a Ruling Elder at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Laurel, Mississippi, where he and his wife, Rachel, raised their seven daughters. Being blessed with seven children in seven years was a life-changing experience only to be matched by the overwhelming support and encouragement of the Body of Christ at Westminster over the last three decades. Victor and Rachel are graduates of Mississippi State University, as are all of their daughters and son-in-law. They are enjoying a new phase in their marriage—being grandparents to two baby boys.

Victor operated the family business until 2016 when it became part of a 16-location, multi-state John Deere dealership. He is currently a John Deere tractor salesman for AG UP Equipment. He is passionate about his involvement with Laurel Christian School and served the Board for many years as it expanded to a full K-through-12 school. For the last decade he has served as a Trustee for South Central Regional Medical Center and is currently Vice Chairman of the largest employer in the community. Victor serves on the Advisory Board of Trustmark National Bank.

Victor enjoyed his time as Moderator of the Presbytery of the Central South, which was followed by being the first Moderator of the Presbytery of the Gulf South as we grew into an additional Presbytery. That was followed by participation on the EPC National Leadership Team for the last four years.

The first General Assembly he attended was in 1979 in Kansas City during a tumultuous time for Presbyterians. A truth that has become more evident to him is when our Teaching Elders are accompanied by two Ruling Elders to do the “work of ministry,” God often blesses the unity, shared vision, and encouragement that “build up the body of Christ.” It is encouraging that the EPC is focused on the four Gospel Priorities as we share in this work of ministry together.

Recommendation 44-02

Nominee for Moderator-elect of the 44th General Assembly

Dave Strunk

RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Dave grew up in a Christian home with two wonderful parents, and the middle child between two sisters. He became a Christian at 9 years old, when his dad prayed with him on the living room couch. At the age of 17, Dave sensed a palpable and unrelenting call to pastoral ministry while on a church mission trip. Being from Knoxville, TN, Dave went to the University of Tennessee, and immediately upon graduating in 2006 got married to his wife Laura and moved to Denver to attend Denver Seminary where he graduated three years later (in 2009).

Throughout seminary and following for ten years, he was involved at the volunteer, staff, and ordained level at Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church. All three of the Strunk children were born in Colorado and baptized at CCPC.

In 2016 the Strunks moved back to their home in Tennessee in order to plant an evangelistic church out of their mother church, Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church. Church of the Redeemer was launched in 2017 in Alcoa, TN, and Dave has been lead pastor ever since.

Recommendation 44-04

The Slate of Nominations—Permanent Committees and Boards. Some nominees had not confirmed acceptance of their nomination at press time and will be announced at the 44th General Assembly.

Benefits Resources, Inc., Board of Directors

Class of 2027	TE Brandon Jolley	Midwest
Class of 2027	Bob Coleman	Central South
Class of 2027	RE Tom Love	Central Carolinas

Chaplains Work and Care Committee

Class of 2027	TE Scott Kennaugh	Midwest
Class of 2027	RE Jim Pleuss	Rivers & Lakes
Class of 2027	RE Bruce Alexander	New River
Class of 2025	TE Karen Bolte	Pacific Southwest

Disaster Relief Committee

Class of 2027	TE Paul Gibson	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2027	Tommy Phelps	Southeast
Class of 2027	Rich Phillips	Pacific Northwest

Fraternal Relations Committee

Class of 2027	TE Brandon Addison	West
Class of 2027	TE Josh Hammans	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2027	RE Holly Lazzaro	East

Ministerial Vocation Committee

Class of 2027	TE Chris Curtis	Rivers & Lakes
Class of 2027	TE Rachel White	Pacific Northwest

National Leadership Team

Class of 2027	RE George Hertensteiner	Great Plains
Class of 2027	RE Linda McDaniels	Central South
Class of 2027	RE Neil Smith	East
Class of 2027	RE John Ivy	Central South

Next Generation Ministries Council

Class of 2027	TE Sir Gregpry Thornton	Central South
Class of 2027	TE Stephanie Poblentz	Midwest
Class of 2027	TE Ian Johnston	Great Plains

Nominating Committee

Class of 2027	TE Nick Welch	Pacific Northwest
Class of 2027	RE Ann Weston	Mid-America
Class of 2027	RE Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic
Class of 2027	RE Christine Deane	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2027	TE Tommy Jordan	Southeast

Permanent Judicial Commission

Class of 2027	TE Ed McCallum	West
Class of 2027	RE Bryan Wyatt	Pacific Southwest
Class of 2027	RE Forrest Norman	Alleghenies

Presbytery Review Committee

Class of 2026	RE Jane Bodden	Florida and the Caribbean
Class of 2027	RE Frank Brown	Southeast
Class of 2027	TE Keith Hopkins	Pacific Northwest

Theology Committee

Class of 2027	RE Carol Williams	Alleghenies
Class of 2027	TE David Bowen	Central South

World Outreach Committee

Class of 2027	TE David Pluess	Rivers & Lakes
Class of 2027	TE Jeff Chadwick	Southeast
Class of 2026	RE Wes Peterson	Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Class of 2025	RE Susan Lear	Great Plains
---------------	---------------	--------------

Committee Members

TE Rob Sparr (Chairman) TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies	Marian Bradshaw TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes
Jeff Chadwick TE, Presbytery of the Southeast	Robert Chambers TE, Presbytery of the Central South
Tom Clymer TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes	Joshua Hurd TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
Brad Kenney TE, Presbytery of the West	Robert Liddon RE, Presbytery of the Central South
Ron Meyer TE, Presbytery of the East	Stacey Miller RE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic
David Ricketts TE, Presbytery of the West	Juan Rivera TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean
Bob Vincent TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South	Ann Weston RE, Presbytery of Mid-America
SJ Winter TE, Presbytery of the Midwest	Kelli Marks RE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Meeting Dates

November 16, 2023: Video Conference
February 29, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Rob Sparr, Chairman
June 2024

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-pjc

The Permanent Judicial Commission (PJC) report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

44-22: Reviewed the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest overture to amend the *Book of Government* 8-2 C and *Book of Worship* 3-3.J.

44-24: Reviewed Rivers and Lakes Overture to amend *Book of Worship* 3-3.I.

44-26: Reviewed the MVC's recommendation to amend the *Book of Government* sections 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain Endorsements.

44-29: Reviewed the MVC's recommendation to amend the *Book of Government* sections 10-7 and 9.5C.3 concerning Transitional Pastors.

44-36: Reviewed the New River overture to amend the *Book of Government* 9-3.

Recommendations

44-22: (*Pacific Northwest overture to amend Book of Government 8-2 C and Book of Worship 3-3.J.*)

The PJC finds that the overture from the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest proposes language which addresses authority that is already provided for in the sections it seeks to amend, along with principles enumerated in **G.** 19-4.C.1, **G.** 20-4.A.3, and **W.** 7-5; and the proposal offers language which unintentionally limits or restricts those provisions and therefore infuses ambiguity into the constitution, and therefore does not meet the standards of clarity, consistency and compatibility with the constitution, and therefore recommends that the assembly decline the proposal.

44-24: (*Rivers and Lakes overture to amend Book of Worship 3-3.I*)

The PJC finds that the Rivers and Lakes Overture meets the standard of clarity but does not meet the standards of consistency and compatibility with the **Book of Order** and **Westminster Confession of Faith** and recommends that the Assembly decline the proposal and refer to the Permanent Committee on Theology the question of whether the Westminster Standards limit receiving Communion to those who are baptized.

44-26: (*The MVC recommends amending the Book of Government section 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain Endorsements*)

The PJC finds that the recommendation from the Ministerial Vocation Committee on behalf of the Chaplain's Work and Care Committee to amend G. 9.5.E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements does not satisfy the clarity, consistency, and compatibility standards, and therefore recommends the Assembly decline the overture.

44-29: *(The MVC recommends amending the Book of Government section 10-7 and 9.5C.3 concerning Transitional Pastors)*

The PJC finds the proposed amendment meets the standards of clarity, conformity, and consistency with the constitution, and recommends adoption of the amendment.

44-36: *(New River overture to amend the Book of Government 9-3)*

The PJC recommends that the overture from New River Presbytery proposing an amendment to G. 9-3 regarding standards for life and character of officers of the church, be referred to the Permanent Committee on Theology and to the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation.

Work of the Committee

The Permanent Judicial Commission convened virtually to evaluate all overtures and recommendations from presbyteries and permanent committees, that potentially amend the constitution, with the objective of presenting its recommendations to the General Assembly. (G. 21-3 D. 2 a and b)

44-22: [Pacific Northwest Overture](#)

44-24: [Rivers and Lakes Overture](#)

44-26: [Recommendation concerning Chaplain Endorsements](#)

44-29: [Recommendation concerning Transitional Pastors](#)

44-36: [New River Overture](#)

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-22

(Pacific Northwest overture to amend Book of Government 8-2 C and Book of Worship 3-3.J.)

The PJC finds that the overture from the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest proposes language that addresses authority that is already provided for in the sections it seeks to amend, along with principles enumerated in G. 19-4.C.1, G. 20-4.A.3, and W. 7-5; and the proposal offers language which unintentionally limits or restricts those provisions and therefore infuses ambiguity into the constitution, and therefore does not meet the standards of clarity, consistency and compatibility with the constitution, and therefore recommends that the assembly decline the proposal.

Rationale: Under the Constitution the Session currently has the authority to receive members taking into consideration the individual's mental capabilities and life situation. This includes not only developmentally disabled individuals, but other conditions which may have impacted an individual's abilities to evidence a true commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord, including medical conditions, traumatic injury, and other scenarios and conditions. The current constitutional language is therefore broader than the proposed additional language. Likewise, Session and Minister have defined roles with respect to preparation for, and admission to The Lord's Supper (see, e.g. **W. 3, H, I, J, and M**), along with **Westminster Confession** Chapter 29. The well intentioned and compassionate proposed additional language is therefore superfluous. The recommendation of the PJC is to keep the Constitution free of excess terminology to avoid future potential conflicts with clarity, consistency, and conformity.

Recommendation 44-24

(Rivers and Lakes overture to amend Book of Worship 3-3.I)

The PJC finds that the Rivers and Lakes Overture meets the standard of clarity but does not meet the standards of consistency and compatibility with the **Book of Order** and **Westminster Confession of Faith** and recommends that the Assembly decline the proposal and refer to the Permanent Committee on Theology the question of whether the **Westminster** Standards limit receiving Communion to those who are baptized.

Rationale: The PJC noted that term "true believers" is used both in the **Westminster Confession of Faith** and *Essentials of Our Faith* whereas the term "baptized believers" is not, leading to potential inconsistency of language and incompatibility between the proposal and other constitutional documents. There may be "true believers" who have not been baptized. The proposed amendment also raises questions regarding the relationship of the "visible church" and the "true church." The question of whether the **Westminster** Standards limits admission to the Lord's table to only "baptized believers" and how that should be reflected in the *Book of Worship* are significant and best addressed by the Permanent Committee on Theology.

Recommendation 44-26

(The MVC recommends amending the Book of Government section 9-5E and 9-11 concerning Chaplain Endorsements)

The PJC finds that the recommendation from the Ministerial Vocation Committee on behalf of the Chaplain's Work and Care Committee to amend **G. 9.5.E** and 9-11 concerning Chaplain endorsements does not satisfy the clarity, consistency, and compatibility standards, and therefore recommends the Assembly decline the overture.

Rationale: The PJC finds the existing language in the *Rules for Assembly* (10-1.i) regarding CWCC is adequate to provide for the tasks addressed in the proposed amendment. The additional language does not clarify the endorsement process and potentially complicate the process. (Parenthetically, the constitution does not refer to permanent committees by name since they are sometimes renamed.)

Recommendation 44-29

(The MVC recommends amending the Book of Government section 10-7 and 9.5C.3 concerning Transitional Pastors)

The PJC approves amending the *Book of Government* sections 10-7 and 9.5C.3 concerning Transitional Pastors.

Rationale: The PJC finds the proposed amendment meets the standards of clarity, conformity, and consistency with the constitution, and recommends adoption of the amendment.

Recommendation 44-36

(New River overture to amend the Book of Government 9-3)

The PJC recommends that the overture from New River Presbytery proposing an amendment to **G. 9-3** regarding standards for life and character of officers of the church, be referred to the Permanent Committee on Theology and to the Permanent Committee on Ministerial Vocation.

Rationale: The PJC recognizes the importance of maintaining the highest biblical standards for officers of the church and how those standards help to uphold the peace, unity and purity of the church. The PJC believes that theological definition of terms and doctrines not currently found in our constitution or position papers (**G. 25-2.A**) should be determined by the highest court of the church so as to be consistent with our confessional standards and then applied to the examinations of officers, and should be informed by the analysis of the Permanent Committees on Theology and Ministerial Vocation.

Committee Members

Forrest Norman, Chairman
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Barton Kimbro
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Donald Flater
RE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Ed McCallum
TE, Presbytery of the West

Jeffrey Hollingsworth
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Gordon Miller
RE, Presbytery of the New River

Zach Hopkins
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Tom Werner
RE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Brian Wyatt
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Meeting Dates

April 18, 2024: Video Conference
April 24, 2024: Video Conference

May 8-9, 2024: Video Conference
May 22, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Forrest Norman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Forrest Norman, Chairman
June 2024

PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-prc

The Presbytery Review Committee (PRC) report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Working from a common set of specific requirements for EPC Presbytery Minutes reflecting the Constitution, the *Rules for Assembly*, and certain *Acts of the Assembly*, two members of the Committee read each set of the Minutes from at least 4 of our 16 presbyteries and presented those for concurrence by the entire committee.
2. The committee also reviewed the responses from the various presbyteries to those Exceptions cited for their 2022 Minutes to approve the acceptability of those responses.
3. The Committee also reviewed the lists of attendees for all Presbytery Stated Meetings for 2023 to ascertain the level of commitment by all EPC church sessions to our Presbyterian form of government as reflected in their attendance at the meetings of their presbytery.

Recommendations

44-39: That the 44th General Assembly approve the Exceptions requiring a Response as found in the 2023 minutes of 11 of our 16 Presbyteries.

44-40: That the 44th General Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 43rd General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Of necessity, this Committee's task is compressed into eight weeks between the receipt of certified Minutes for at least three Stated Meetings held during the calendar year 2023 and the publication deadline for the docket of this General Assembly. This review requires at least two members of the Committee to read each set of Minutes submitted by each of the EPC's 16 presbyteries and then meet online with the Chairman to reach concurrence. This can only be accomplished by having a team of committed Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders with a good understanding of the requirements of the **Book of Order**, the *Rules of Assembly*, and the pertinent *Acts of Assembly*. It also requires a competent and dedicated support staff from the Office of the General Assembly. Zenaida Bermudez and Vanessa Mullendore from the Office of the General Assembly supported us this year.

This year we found that five of our 16 Presbyteries had no Exceptions. Although a few were new to the demands of the tasks of Presbytery Stated Clerk, we found that all have taken their assignment very seriously and are improving each year. The foundational basis for this annual review is due to the connectional character of our denomination. As *Book of Government* 16-3 states, "Because all courts of the Church have a mutual connection with one another, the act of

each court should be considered representative of the whole Church. Therefore, no one court is separate and distinct from all the other courts. This mutuality and connectivity finds expression in the right of review and control in the ascending order of the courts.” Maintaining an accurate consistency between presbyteries ensures that both a legal and historical record of each presbytery is preserved for the reference and understanding of future generations.

The Committee is also concerned to report that the number of EPC churches who didn’t have any representation at any of their Presbytery’s Stated Meetings increased somewhat to approximately 50 during 2023 (about 7.5% of the denomination) compared to about 40 during 2022.

[Click here for the Minutes of the Presbytery Review Committee](#)

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-39

The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve the following Exceptions requiring a Response as found in the 2023 Minutes of 11 of our 16 Presbyteries.

Alleghenies

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Alleghenies be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. Date of ordination/installation of TE Fixari not recorded. 47, p.956, 47-14C, **G.** 13-1A. **G.** 21-1C.2.b
- b. No definite period of time set for TE Adrian Ciganic and TE Bob Cummings. 45, p.863, 45-11A. TE Suzanne Zampella, 46, p.919, 46-13A, and TE Tanner Fixari, 47, p.955, 47-14B. **G.** 10-8B.2a

Central Carolinas

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Central Carolinas be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. No review of Session Minutes recorded. 2nd, 3rd & 4th meetings. **G.** 19-4A7. *Acts of Assembly* 07-08
- b. Dismissal of Ridgecrest Presbyterian, Locust, NC. No details provided on previous steps or whether to independence or another denomination. 4th, 04-35.4A, p. 26. **G.** 5. 1 through 10., **G.** 19-4A.3
- c. Change in call for TE Logan Keck to Lead Pastor. No record of a congregational vote. Also Lead Pastor is not a valid title, only Pastor. Same issue with title in paragraph k. 4th, 04-35.3J, p. 26, **G.** 9-5A.1, **G.** 10-6B, *Acts of Assembly* 02-04
- d. TE Kevin Hartley’s position on Westminster not recorded. 2nd, 02-24, p. 12&13, also TE Gabriel Swing’s. 3rd, 03-24, p. 11, **G.** 12-4
- e. TE Dr. Mark Hunter: Period of time not specified. 4th, 04-33, p. 24&24, **G.** 10-8B.2a
- f. Session endorsement not recorded for candidates Katie Piquette and Chandler Owens; length of membership duration not recorded. 3rd, 03-22, p. 10, **G.** 11-2 and **G.** 19-4B2

- g. No record of membership of Ministerial Committee. **G. 21-2**

Central South

The Committee recommends that the minutes of the Presbytery of the Central South be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. No mention that Michael Wey's Pastoral relationship with 1st Blytheville church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 118, pg. 1015-1016, 118.08.3b, 118.08.4c., **G. 14-1.B.**
- b. No specific duties listed for TE Eli Morris, TE David Morris, TE Larry Lloyd, and TE Chad Johnson. 118, pg. 1018, 118.10, 120, pg. 1059, 120.20, 119, pg. 1032, 119.12, **G. 10-5, G. 10-6.A.**
- c. No defined time period for TE Hunter Bailey serving out of bounds. 118, pg. 1022, 118.22, 120, pg. 1052-1053, 120.07f. **G. 10-8.b.2.A**
- d. No mention that Bill Thompson's Pastoral relationship with Grace Presbyterian church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 120, pg. 1050, 120.07.07.3.c. **G. 14-1.B**
- e. No mention that David Fischler's Pastoral relationship with First Presbyterian Church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 120, pg. 1050, 120.07.3.d., **G. 14-1.B**
- f. No mention that Matt Miller's Pastoral relationship with Woodland Presbyterian church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 120, pg. 1050, 120.07.3.f, **G. 14-1.B.**
- g. No mention that Richard Rieves's Pastoral relationship with Downtown church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 120, pg. 1050, 120.07.3g, **G. 14-1.B.**

Coastal Mid-Atlantic

The Committee recommends that the minutes of the Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. No record of closing in prayer. 4, no p.#, 1.12.11, **G. 16-1A**
- b. Parity details provided, but no names. 2, no pg.#, 1.22, 3, no pg.#, 1.04, 4, no pg.#, 1.07, **G. 19-2A.4b, Acts of Assembly 05-08**
- c. No details of Omnibus motion recorded. 2, no pg.#, 1.24, 4, no pg.#, 1.13.06.02
- d. Reported that 13 of 36 churches submitted minutes; no names recorded. No mention of Session Records Reviews. 2, no pg.#, 1.12, 3, 4, **G. 19-4A7, Acts of Assembly 07-08**
- e. Candidate Josh Woltmann's position on Westminster standards not recorded. No statement that he had no exceptions. 2, no pg.#, 1.23. **G. 12-4, Acts of Assembly 03-04**
- f. No details recorded on the transfer of TE Josh Woltmann from Gulf South. 2, no pg.#, 1.23, **G. 14-1B**
- g. TE Josh Woltmann – no period of time recorded. 2, no pg.#, 1.23. 3, pg.7, 1.15. **G. 10-8B.2a**
- h. "TE Taylor for the MC then recommended TE "Gutty" Guttridge as pastor at Hopewell EPC." No explanation for why a call did not come from Hopewell. No date & time for installation. 4, pg.9, 1.13.06.03, **G.10-3, G.10-4, G.13-1A. G.21-1C.2.b**
- i. Candidate Bryan Lees: No name of church where he is a member, no record of Session endorsement, no record of advisor. 3, no pg.#, 1.16. **G. 11-2 H, I, & J. Acts of Assembly 02-04**
- j. Candidate Dan Yoon: No record of Session endorsement or of advisor. 4, no pg.#, 13.05. **G. 11-2 H, I, & J. Acts of Assembly 02-04**

- k. Minutes of meetings 2 & 4 not signed. 2, 4. **G.** 19-5D
- l. No record of membership of Ministerial Committee. 2. **G.** 21-2

East

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the East be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. No primary responsibilities or definite period of time listed for TE Tyler Stanhope. 127, pg. 2, 127-14C, **G.** 10-6.A.
- b. Advisor assigned to each Candidate coming under care – none listed. 129, pg. 2, 13C, **G.** 11-2E.
- c. No mention that TE Rob Norris relationship with 4st Evangelical Presbyterian church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 127, pg. 3, 127-14D, **G.** 14-1.B.
- d. Minutes shall report an annual review of session records of each church by name. None present in Minutes. 127, 128, and 129, **G.** 19-4A7.
- e. Minutes must report the membership of the Presbytery’s Ministerial Committee at its first meeting each year (or the last meeting of the previous year if elected for the next calendar year at that time). None found. Ministerial membership not listed to determine TE:RE ratio. Two new members only listed in 126. 127, 128, and 129 (126, pg. 001414, 126-33A), **G.** 21-2.
- f. No primary responsibilities listed for TE Tim Chiarot, TE Ken Fanning or TE Marcos Ortega. 127, pg. 6-7, 127-22E, **G.** 10-6.A.
- g. No definite period of time listed for Out of Bounds TE Michael Langer or TE Norman Yung. 129, pg. 5, 129-15B, **G.** 10-8.B.2.a.
- h. No mention that TE Jeffrey Brower relationship with Middle Smithfield EPC was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 129, pg. 3, 129-13D, **G.** 14-1.B.

Florida and the Caribbean

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. No opening prayer. 98, pg. 1, 98.01. **G.** 16-1.A.
- b. No primary responsibilities or definite period of time for TE Charlie Halleran. 98, pg. 7-8, 98.07. **G.** 10-6.A.
- c. The stated exceptions for TE Charlie Halleran are not to be reported in the minutes, only the fact that they were approved as stated. 98, pg. 7-8, 98.07. **G.** 12-4.
- d. No primary responsibilities for TE Paul Gibson. 98, pg. 7-8, 98.07. **G.** 10-5.
- e. No mention that TE Joe Tolin relationship with 1st Faith Presbyterian church was dissolved at a Congregation Meeting. 100, pg. 12, 100.11. **G.** 14-1.B.
- f. Administrative Commission should be noted in the Omnibus Motion as part of #6 and doesn’t appear to be part of the motion. 98, pg. 8, 98.7. **G.** 10-6.A.
- g. Terms of Call are only items seemingly in the approval noted as “Without Objection. So Ordered”. 98, pg. 14, 98.15. **G.** 10-6.A.
- h. Administrative Commission should be noted in the Omnibus Motion as part of #8 and doesn’t appear to be part of the motion. 98, pg. 15, 98.15. **G.** 10-6.A.

- i. If the MC has the authority of the Presbytery to act as a Commission, then Presbytery must vote to ratify their actions. MC Committee Actions seem to be reported but not ratified by Presbytery.

Great Plains

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Great Plains be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. It was moved, seconded, and approved that Mainor Arcia Madrigal, a pastor in good standing within Iglesia Comunidad el Camino (Costa Rica), serve as Stated Supply Assistant Pastor. A Stated Supply Pastor must be invited by Session. 29, p.626, 29:06-2, **G. 10-7A.2a**
- b. There was no mention of additional RE's required of some churches to meet 2:1 RE:TE (Parity). All meetings, 28, 29, and 30. **G. 19-2A.4b, Acts of Assembly 05-08**
- c. Membership of the Ministerial Committee not recorded to demonstrate the TE/RE ratio. **G. 21-2**

Gulf South

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Gulf South be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. No mention of a Congregational Meeting to dissolve the Pastoral relationship between TE Joshua Hutson and Graceminster Monroe. 27, pg. 155, 27.21. **G. 14-1.B.**
- b. No mention of a Congregational Meeting to dissolve The First Presbyterian Church of Houma. 28, pg. 168, 28.13.2. **G. 5-9.**
- c. Dissolving First Presbyterian Houma – really is described as a merger. No BoO reference. 28, pg. 165, 13. **G. 5-9**

Midwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Midwest be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. Matthew Leithen, BJ Newman, No time period for these Out of Bounds calls. 180, pg. 9-10, 180-08. **G. 10-8B.2a.**

Pacific Northwest

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. Mtg 16 – A count of churches (9) whose minutes had been reviewed was recorded but the reviewed churches were not named. Mtg 17 & 18 – Reviewed churches were not named. 16, pg. 312, 16-20, 17, pg. 321, 17-10, 18, pg. 345, 18-8. **G. 19-4A7, Acts of Assembly 07-08.**

West

The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Presbytery of the West be approved with the following *exceptions*.

- a. The members of the Administrative Commission for Mountain Road were not listed. 128, pg. 8, 128.13. **G. 21-C.2.b.**
- b. The advisors for candidates Morgan and Gaessler were not named. 128, pg. 9, 128.14, **G. 11-2E.**

Recommendation 44-40

The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 43rd General Assembly.

Rationale: The Presbytery Review Committee recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve the responses of the Presbyteries to those Exceptions sent to them by the 43rd General Assembly.

Those Presbyteries included: Alleghenies, Central Carolina, Central South, East, Florida & Caribbean, Great Plains, Gulf South, Mid America, Midwest, Pacific NW, Pacific SW, Southeast, and West.

Committee Members

Ronald Bengelink (Chairman) RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest	Jane Bodden RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean
Jim Conners RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest	Keith Hopkins RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest
Ray Kinat RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies	George King RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South
Bill Myers RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest	Jason Steele TE, Presbytery of the Midwest
Mark Willems TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest	

Meeting Dates

- March 1, 2024: Video Conference
- March 12, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- March 14, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- March 19, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- March 20, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- March 26, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- March 28, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- April 2, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- April 4, 2024 (subcommittee): Video Conference
- April 18, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Ron Bengelink". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent initial "R".

Ron Bengelink, Chairman
June 2024

STATED CLERK

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-stated-clerk

The Stated Clerk's report to the 44th General Assembly of his work during 2023-2024.

Summary of Work

Grace and peace to you in our risen Lord, Jesus Christ. I hope, trust, and pray as you read this you and your family are well and blessed in the Lord. This greeting, or some form thereof, is normally how I have begun my hundreds (if not thousands) of emails this past year. I have done this for two reasons: (1) Influenced by Paul's epistles, beginning a communication in the context of the grace and peace of God in Jesus Christ seems right to me. It also includes a prayer, that I typically stop as I am typing and pray for the person to whom I am writing. (2) The EPC is a family of churches, and we are always at our best when we lean into our relationships that we share because of our blessed and merciful Savior.

Concluding my first three-year term as your Stated Clerk and going through my first full 360-Performance Review, this time has afforded me the opportunity for some reflection, both looking back and looking forward. I am deeply grateful for the opportunity to serve you these last three years, and there is much to celebrate. And if the Assembly approves another term, there is much ahead of us to consider and accomplish, all by God's grace!

The past three years have been a time of mission clarity and mission alignment that has begun to lead to missional effectiveness. Every opportunity I have been given to speak or present, I have emphasized the "E" in EPC... reminding us of our core mission, which is that as a family of churches, we're formed and called to carry out the Great Commission. Simply connecting the four Gospel Priorities (which are embedded in our Vision Statement) as the ways in which we seek together to carry out Jesus' Great Commission has been an ongoing exercise in "mission clarity." The restructure of the 43rd GA to include our Gospel Priority Summit is a prime example of this...and the post-GA survey comments were overwhelmingly positive. In fact, in my visits to our presbyteries these past three years, I have observed that our "middle courts" are now structuring themselves around the Gospel Priorities and seeking to equip our congregations to help them carry out the Great Commission in their communities, regions, and around the world. This is an important step in what organizational leaders refer to as "mission alignment."

Of course, mission clarity and mission alignment, while important, are not the endpoint. The hope and prayer are that mission clarity and mission alignment will lead to missional effectiveness. All praise to the Lord, there appears to be some early signs of fruit being born that might be considered missional effectiveness. In the last three years in the areas of Church Health we have trained more than 3,000 people to share the Gospel using the EPC's Three-Circles evangelism tool. And while it is impossible to draw a direct correlation, we have also during the same three-year period recorded 5,400 first-time professions of faith in our congregations. We think the number of people coming to Christ through the EPC is much higher, but each of those professions of faith at least represents someone who came to Christ and joined one of our churches. Praise God! We have also witnessed 2,900 infant baptisms and over 1,000 adult baptisms. In Church Planting we have birthed over 25 new congregations in the last three years,

and now 6.7% of the EPC are now actually church plants. Internationally, over 190 new churches have been planted through our WO Global workers, and we know of at least another 1,800 firsttime professions of faith. Our emphasis on Biblical Leaders has born fruit as well, as hundreds of pastors, church planters, chaplains and global workers and spouses have attended retreats, seminars, cohorts and received counseling support as well. The Effective Biblical Leadership team successfully conducted four (4) webinars just this semester, providing training and equipping to over 200 individuals. We have doubled down on our investment in the wellbeing of our pastors, the health of our congregations and the multiplication (individually in evangelism and corporately in church planting) of disciples. The early signs are that as we have renewed our commitment to join in the Lord's Great Co-mission that He is blessing the EPC with some significant fruit.

The next three years, Lord willing, might very well be a time to catalyze this gospel momentum and sustain this gospel work of the advancing Kingdom. Missional effectiveness will require and necessitate missional engagement. As a Presbyterian, Reformed, Evangelical and Missional family of churches, it will be essential that we find creative ways to grow and sustain the mission without growing an institutional bureaucracy. As a missional body, our focus must always be on the local congregation as the place where the Kingdom breaks in and the world is changed (on earth as it is in heaven). To carry out the Great Commission and hopefully cooperate with the movement and the Holy Spirit in His work of multiplication, we will need, each of us, to be "Disciples who make Disciples." In light of this, one of the next movements in our shared fellowship will need to be to develop, nurture, and promote a robust approach to discipleship. Damien Gerke's definition of discipleship in his book, *In the Way: The Church as We Know It Can Be a Discipleship Movement (Again)* is: "A disciple is someone who lives as Jesus lived, deliberately and faithfully practicing His teachings and way of life." That's not a bad place to begin!

Yes, being the Stated Clerk involves meetings, meetings, and more meetings. Resourcing the General Assembly's Permanent Committees, which carry on the work of the Assembly between our meetings, as well as serving the leaders of our lower courts (presbyteries and sessions) is a full-time job. Much time is spent caring for and helping those in crisis, with medical needs and in wake of disaster relief...and much more. Speaking, preaching, and 15 traveling to presbyteries and churches of the EPC is demanding work. Like a pastor of a local congregation, I could spend all my time on the internal challenges and needs which are paramount. As a called servant leader of a family of churches like the EPC, the committee that recommended me three years ago recognized the importance of maintaining our outward focus on the Great Commission. The National Leadership Team continues to hold me accountable to this essential aspect of my calling as your Stated Clerk. If asked to serve another three years, I promise upon the grace of God to offer all that I am in service of the beloved Bride of Christ found in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church. I am grateful for each of you and the opportunity to serve together as we carry out the Great Commission.

Coram Deo!

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Dean Weaver". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

D. Dean Weaver
June 2024



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

Churches Received, Dissolved, Dismissed

May 1, 2023 – April 30, 2024

Received:

Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Church	City	State	Received	From
Hope Presbyterian Church	Columbus	OH	2/24/2024	PCA

Presbytery of the Central South

Church	City	State	Received	From
Koinonia Church	Nashville	TN	1/27/2024	PCA
First PC of Reform	Reform	AL	4/27/2024	PCUSA

Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Church	City	State	Received	From
Edgerton First Reformed Church	Edgerton	MN	9/22/2023	RCA

Presbytery of the Southeast

Church	City	State	Received	From
First Presbyterian Church	Donalsonville	GA	10/26/2023	PCUSA



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

Dismissed and Dissolved:

Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Faith Fellowship Church	Johnstown	OH	6/9/2022	6/25/2023

Presbytery of Central South

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
All Souls Church	Nashville	TN	4/4/2018	4/15/2024

Presbytery of the Central South

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Ridgecrest PC	Locust	NC	2/24/2013	6/25/2023

Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Faith EPC	Brooksville	FL	01/10/1988	2/29/2024

Presbytery of the Gulf South

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
River Community Church	Prairieville	LA	10/22/2007	1/27/2024

Presbytery of the Mid-America

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
Highlands Church	Chesterfield	MO	01/30/2016	05/09/2023

Presbytery of the Midwest

Church	City	State	Received	Dissolved
New Heart Community Church	Norton Shores	MI	09/10/1999	1/27/2024
Cross Way EPC	Mt. Clemens	MI	05/09/2014	04/07/2024

Presbytery of the Midwest

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
Holtsinger Memorial PC	West Chester	OH	11/11/2011	05/01/2023

Presbytery of the River and Lakes

Church	City	State	Received	Dismissed
First EPC	Cedar Grove	WI	11/16/2006	08/24/2023

THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-theology

The Theology Committee report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

The 43rd General Assembly assigned no work to the Theology Committee for 2023-2024.

Recommendations

Since no business was assigned to the Theology Committee during 2023-2024, the Committee has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

There was no business brought before the Theology Committee during 2023-2024.

Recommendations

Since there was no business brought before the Theology Committee during 2023-2024, the Committee has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Carol Williams (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Joe Bingold
RE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Stephanie Black
TE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Luke Johnston
TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Cameron Shaffer
TE, Presbytery of the East

David Buschart
RE, Presbytery of the West

Meeting Dates

There was no business brought before the Theology Committee during 2023-2024, so the committee did not meet.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Williams

Carol Williams, Chairman
June 2024

WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-wo

The World Outreach Committee (WO) report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Provided Member Care for all global workers.
2. Equipped Missions Committee leaders and Engage'25 Home Team Leaders.
3. Mobilization of the next generation of workers.
4. Strengthened church engagement in missions effectiveness through trainings and launching of EPC missions leaders network.
5. Continued the growth of ITEN work.
6. Managed the International Disaster Relief Fund for crisis aid

Recommendations

44-19 That the 44th General Assembly approve Paraclete Missions Group as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.

44-20 That the 44th General Assembly approve MAF (Mission Aviation Fellowship) as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.

44-21 That the 44th General Assembly approve API (Asian Partners International) as an EPC World Outreach approved Agency.

Work of the Committee

The Committee would like to highlight in greater detail the areas of focus noted above:

Member Care

The mission of World Outreach Member Care is to keep our WO global workers healthy, effective and on the field. By “Healthy”, we mean spiritually healthy, emotionally healthy, and even physically healthy. By “Effective,” we mean we want to see our workers resilient and unhindered in doing to the best of their ability what God has called them to do. Finally, by “On the Field,” we mean we want to lower preventable attrition and increase longevity, so our workers stay where God has called them to serve.

Our Member Care team and WO leadership is available morning, noon, or night to serve our workers. When needs arise our workers know WO will respond. In October of last year one of our WO teams in the Middle East needed to evacuate because of war in the region. Within 12

hours they had tickets to our Member Care “Ministry Center” in Budapest and within 36 hours the entire team was safely relocated.

The team of 17 spent a month there in the safety and security of a place that had been prepared and planned for just such a need, receiving critical encouragement, intercession, and support. Being there when needed is an important part of all what Member Care does and a significant factor in the health and effectiveness of our workers. We are pleased that the WO Member Care Team is growing with additional members joining the team. We are also thankful that the EPC is a family, consisting of loving Churches, Presbyteries, and individuals who provide a unique, connected, caring “Covenant Family,” giving loving care for the members of our WO family of Global Workers.

Engage 2025

The vision of seeing every EPC presbytery commit to and begin a church planting effort among a Muslim unreached people group is nearly fulfilled with the 14th and 15th presbyteries making their commitments official this year. Home Teams (presbytery care/pray teams for their respective Engage 2025 partnership) continue to provide essential care and support through monthly connection and prayer gatherings. One WO couple, who have benefitted by one of the new presbytery partnerships in the last year has said “Having a Home Team care and pray for us is a lifeline that has transformed our field experience. It’s incredible. We can’t say thank you enough!”

Mobilization

God continues to show Himself faithful in sending more laborers to the field through EPC World Outreach mobilization efforts! The EPC commissioned 10 WO global workers during the 2023 General Assembly, and this Spring (2024) we have 11 candidates going through the application process to become appointed as World Outreach missionaries. The especially exciting thing about these candidates is that their callings enrich the entire missionary process: we have Senders (ex: member care, missionary health research), Mobilizers (ex: cohort leadership, church mobilization), Goers (Ex: nurse, directors, education, refugee care, etc)!

The Mission Cohorts continue to be a place of excitement and growth for EPC WO! We had 9 cohort students and alumni attend 2023 General Assembly to help the mobilization team and to speak about the Mission Cohort program. AND, two of the cohort alumni in attendance actually stood on stage and were commissioned as long-term workers! Mission Cohort Five (MC5) began in August 2023 with 9 members participating in the program. Most of them came to the Cross Conference in January 2024 as our first in-person retreat, and four will be attending the summer mission trip to Indonesia with one cohort alumni joining as one of the team leaders.

If anyone is interested going to the field as a WO missionary, joining a Mission Cohort, or becoming part of our amazing mobilization team, please contact Saul Huber at saul.h@epcwo.org or visit either of these sites: epcwo.org/go OR epcwo.org/cohort.

Church Engagement

(Strengthened church engagement in missions effectiveness through trainings and launching of EPC missions leaders network)

EPC World Outreach serves the Church by empowering Spirit-filled witnesses to make disciples and plant reproducing churches among those with the least access to the gospel. One way we do this is by providing cohort experiences, courses, and inspiration to aid in the discipleship of our EPC members.

We have 2500 people receiving the Reach, our monthly update about international work and ways to get connected. Sign up at <http://www.epcwo.org/reach>

Kairos (Worldview Course)

See <http://www.epcwo.org/kairos> to sign up.

This past year, four Kairos courses were offered (1 Summer '23, 2 Autumn '23, and 1 Winter '24) with 78 participants including Teaching Elders, Ruling Elders, and others from the EPC. Participants came from the following presbyteries: Alleghenies, Coastal Carolina, East, Florida & Caribbean, Gulf South, New River, Pacific North West, and West. The next course is scheduled to begin on April 11, 2024. Currently there are 2 trained head facilitators who serve with EPC World Outreach and in addition 4 other facilitators from the EPC, 2 of whom are ruling elders and 2 of whom are teaching elders. Additional facilitators from outside the denomination have been volunteering their time to help implement the courses.

Here's a quote. "I took Kairos reluctantly, and wasn't at all sure that I agreed with the articles I was reading in the beginning. I never understood that I had a role to play in the great commission. That was for pastors and missionaries. I viewed the Bible as a handbook for how to live my life and my responsibility was to be thankful for my salvation and to try to live a good life. But Kairos totally changed my thinking. I now understand that I have been blessed to be a blessing. That we are all called to the great commission, to share the good news and to glorify His name both locally and to the ends of the earth!"

Resourcing Missions Leaders and Launching EPC missions leader network

We will be hosting our first Connecting Missions Leaders Conference in October '24, bringing together missions leaders from across the EPC and other like-minded denominations and agencies in the reformed tradition.

<https://www.epcwo.org/cml/>

Hearing the felt need among EPC missions leaders to have time with each other for support, gaining knowledge, understanding best practices and praying together, we recently launched an EPC Missions Leaders network to we can all benefit from the collective wisdom God has provided.

ITEN

Training trainers who will train others. The International Theological Education Network continues to equip national church pastors in areas of the world that have least access to the gospel and least access to theological education. Most of these pastors have multiplied themselves many times over during the course of their training so when you see the following statistics there are many more unseen, not represented in the statistical report.

Outputs for 2023:

1. Trainees Total Number of Trainees: 323 Total Number of trainees trained in occasional or one-off training: 2,171
2. The number of locations/sites where ITEN provides ongoing training or other input. TOTAL 8
3. One-off or occasional training locations/sites: TOTAL 1
4. Number of churches planted through ministries ITEN partners with (existing MOU) in the past 5 years: 263 Number of churches planted by Unofficial partners (no existing MOU): TOTAL 1 Number of churches impacted by ITEN training: 313
5. Trainers trained (ITEN trainees who now are training others): TOTAL 397
6. Total Number of trainees trained by ITEN trainees (2nd generation trainees): 540

Remarks from Outgoing Chairman: Rick Dietzman

Serving on the World Outreach committee for the last six years has been a privilege. I have been the chair for four of them and loved working with Gabriel. One of my goals in taking this role was to provide a better connection between Presbytery missions committees/teams and the national World Outreach committee. During these past several years, that has been realized in the regular networking of all the Presbytery missions chairpeople who interact with their leadership councils. I want to especially thank WO worker Nancy Cimprich, whom I've been partnering with to bring WO committee members and these leaders together on multiple Zoom calls and other gathering opportunities. Church Engagement has been a high priority for Gabriel this season, and it's been wonderful helping forward this vision during my tenure. I plan to continue supporting this effort in the years ahead.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-19

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve Paraclete Missions Group as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.

Rationale: Paraclete is the sending organization of a seasoned missionary couple. Chris and Kristen Furr, long-time members of the EPC, are applying to World Outreach as coop workers. Sending and supporting our own is a high value in the EPC and we want to do that for the Furr's. As determined by the WOC this couple and their work are aligned with EPC World Outreach and both the EPC and the Furr's would benefit by having them commissioned as World Outreach workers. Approving Paraclete as an official cooperative agency would enable this to happen as well as create options for future workers to serve.

[Paraclete.pdf](#)

Recommendation 44-20

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve MAF (Mission Aviation Fellowship) as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency.

Rationale: MAF is a longstanding ministry that has been critical in bringing the gospel to the most remote places and people in the world for decades. It is an organization that EPC World Outreach is fully aligned with. Kelly and Rebecca Green, EPC members and former longtime missionaries are headed back to the field with MAF. Sending and supporting our own is a high value in the EPC and we want to do that for the Greens who are applying to World Outreach as coop workers. As determined by the WOC this couple and their work is aligned with EPC World Outreach and the EPC and would benefit by having them commissioned as World Outreach workers. Approving MAF as an official cooperative agency would enable this to happen as well as create options for future workers to serve.

[MAF.pdf](#)

Recommendation 44-21

Recommends that the 44th General Assembly approve API (Asian Partners International) as an EPC World Outreach approved Agency.

Rationale: API is a ministry doing amazing gospel work in India. It has strong endorsements from EPC Teaching and Ruling elders from Manoa EPC and is fully aligned with the master plan of EPC World Outreach. Giving API “approved agency” status provides them increased credibility when allowed to present at churches and Presbytery.

[API.pdf](#)

Committee Members

Rick Dietzman (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Whitney Alexander
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Johnny Long
RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Susan Lear
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Wes Peterson
RE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Marcos Ortega
TE, Presbytery of the East

David Van Valkenburg
RE, Presbytery of the West

Waring Porter
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Meeting Dates

October 19-20, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

January 18-19, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

April 11-12, 2023: Video Conference

May 7, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

Rick Dietzman

Rick Dietzman, Chairman
June 2024

PASTORAL LETTER INTERIM COMMITTEE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-pastoral-letter-interim-committee

The Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The committee completed the penultimate draft of the Pastoral Letter on Racial Lament and Hope.
2. The committee submitted the penultimate draft to the National Leadership team for comment.
3. The committee made revisions, approved a final draft, and submitted to GA office for distribution.
4. The committee filmed an introductory video for presbyteries.
5. The committee made plans for members to visit as many spring 2024 presbyteries as possible.

Work of the Committee

June 21-22, 2023: All but one committee member attended GA. Several led networking lunches. The committee appeared on stage during a business meeting. We introduced ourselves and our progress. On Thursday, the committee led a networking lunch with 75-100 persons in attendance.

August 14-15, 2023: The committee met in person at Hope Church in Memphis. We read aloud and discussed, in turn, the revisions of the three sections of the letter. We also fellowshiped and prayed together often. We spent an afternoon on a private tour of the National Civil Rights Museum, including an hour of debriefing.

September 27, 2023: The committee met by Zoom to read aloud the latest drafts, discuss and make suggestions.

October 15, 2023: The three writing teams submitted fresh drafts adopting committee comments. These latest section drafts were sent to Carol Williams and Ken Chang to serve as editors in combining the three sections into a smooth whole.

December 5, 2023: The committee met by Zoom to review the edited draft of the whole paper. The committee discussed the reality of copyrights and permissions involved in using photographs, as well as noting that photos have not been used in pastoral letters before. It was agreed that photos, if proper permission can be obtained, could be used as tools for teaching in the supplemental materials.

Chang and Dawson were tasked with adjusting the document so that one more draft of the whole could be sent to the committee.

December 13, 2023: After incorporating final committee suggestions into the paper, chairman Dawson submitted the penultimate draft to the NLT via stated clerk Dean Weaver and chair of NLT Brad Strait.

January 16, 2024: Chairman Dawson met with NLT by Zoom. Committee members McDaniel, Annie Rose and Joe Kim were also present as members of the NLT. The NLT offered mainly affirmation, with some questions related to the use of the term “systemic racism” and the details of the George Floyd example.

February 1, 2024: The committee met by Zoom to consider suggestions from the NLT and approve a final draft of the letter.

March 19, 2024: The committee met via Riverside.fm to record a video introduction to the pastoral letter for spring presbytery meetings.

April/May 2024: Committee members attended presbytery meetings and led discussions about the letter, soliciting feedback from presbyters.

June 2024: The committee will meet in order to evaluate feedback from presbyteries and plan for the General Assembly.

Recommendations (Detailed)

Recommendation 44-11

The 42nd General Assembly (2022) voted to create a moderator-appointed ad-interim committee to write a pastoral letter on racial lament and hope for the teaching and ruling elders of the EPC.

The ad interim committee met, prayed, researched, interviewed, invited comments, wrote, re-wrote, revised, and finally completed the pastoral letter.

We believe the letter represents the teaching of Scripture and the Westminster standards well. We believe the letter reflects the perspectives of both the majority and minority ethnicities in our denomination.

We commend this letter to our teaching and ruling elders for study, prayer, conversation, and implementation in worship and practice.

Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope

Committee Members

Gerrit Dawson (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Sean Boone
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Linda McDaniel
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

George Robertson
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Carol Williams
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Joe Kim (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Ken Chang
RE, Presbytery of the West

Marcos Ortega
TE, Presbytery of the East

Annie Rose
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Meeting Dates

August 14-15, 2023: Hope Church (Memphis, TN)
September 27, 2023: Video Conference
October 15, 2023: Video Conference
December 5, 2023: Video Conference
February 1, 2024: Video Conference
March 19, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

Gerrit Dawson

Gerrit Dawson, Co-Chairman
June 2024



Joe Kim, Co-Chairman
June 2024

INTERIM COMMITTEE ON DOMESTIC ABUSE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-interim-committee-domestic-abuse

The Interim Committee on Ordination Standards report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The ad-interim committee set a goal to build trust and general understanding of one another before starting this important task.
2. To enhance our understanding of the current letter through individual review and edits.
3. To enhance team building by meeting as a large group three-times at 90 minutes per meeting.
4. To enhance team building by meeting in person at OGA Feb 29- March 2.
5. To increase or gain a foundational understanding of trauma, domestic abuse, and general best practice by participating in an in-person training lead by Respond, Inc.
6. To identify three main components of the letter and divide into three sub-committees to further explore these components.
7. We spent 90 minutes hearing from one another and their specific perspective on the topic of domestic abuse, as it relates to them personally and professionally.
8. Each sub-committee will report to the larger group their findings and how they apply to larger task (postponed to July).

Recommendations

The Interim Committee on Domestic Abuse has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

The 43rd General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church voted to create a moderator-appointed, Ad-Interim Committee on Domestic Abuse. The committee was to review and revise the current Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse.

The Ad-Interim Committee on Domestic Abuse met in person at the OGA from February 29 to March 2nd. The Chair TE Bonnie Gatchell started the meeting with prayer and a meal. In addition to this in-person meeting, the committee met three times via Zoom between October 2023 and June 2024. Sub-committee teams have been appointed and meet bi-monthly to craft, discuss, and contribute to parts of the letter. The ad-interim committee will resume meeting as a large team following the 44th General Assembly.

Executive Summary: The Ad Interim Committee has assembled and is working vigorously to revise the Pastoral Letter on Domestic Abuse with hopes of providing EPC pastors and sessions with the tools and resources they need to best respond to those in their congregation who have experienced trauma and abuse within a domestic relationship. Ultimately, supporting EPC TEs and REs and they interface and support victims of domestic abuse, leading to healthier churches.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Interim Committee on Domestic Abuse has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Bonnie Gatchell (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the East

Howard Quach
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Kim Hock
Presbytery of the Midwest

Susan Werner
Presbytery of the Mid-America

Lauren Mathues
Presbytery of Rivers and Lakes

Nam Hee Kim
PCA

Stephanie Black
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Meeting Dates

December 18, 2023: Video Conference

January 5, 2024: Video Conference

February 9, 2024: Video Conference

February 29- March 2, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

March 14, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Bonnie Gatchell, Chairman
June 2024

INTERIM COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION STANDARDS

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-ad-interim-committee-ordination-standards

The Interim Committee on Ordination Standards report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Began meeting and reviewing our current ordination standards and process.
2. Solicited denomination-wide feedback from Ruling Elders and Teaching Elders on the strengths and weaknesses of the current process.
3. Developed survey to launch at General Assembly to collect more data.

Recommendations

The Interim Committee on Ordination Standards has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Dear Commissioners of the 44th General Assembly,

The 43rd General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church voted to create an moderator-appointed, Ad-Interim Committee on Ordination Standards. The purpose of the committee was to review the current processes and standards related to the ordination of Teaching Elders in the EPC. In an era of growing skepticism and significant change in traditional theological education, the goal is to evaluate the effectiveness of the current model in preparing and equipping men and women from different backgrounds and life experiences to meet the demands of pastoral ministry in the 21st century, North American and Caribbean context and recommend any potential changes to a future General Assembly.

Our committee convened for the first time on November 15, 2023 and agreed to spend the first year listening and soliciting as much feedback on our current ordination standards and process as possible from all Teaching and Ruling Elders. To that end, we sent a denomination-wide email in March with an invitation to contact us and we will be launching a survey during General Assembly and encourage every Teaching Elder to participate. We also will be hosting a Networking Lunch for those who would like to meet to ask any questions. We want you to know we strongly desire this to be a process where every voice is heard and all people feel valued. This lunch will be a key time to ask questions about the process and share your experience. We trust anything you share will be constructive as well as instructive for us in the process.

In preparation for the 44th General Assembly, our committee has met monthly – January 24, February 21, April 17, and May 15 – as a whole committee with additional meetings in sub-

committees. The membership of our committee represents a strong cross-section of our denomination and we are enjoying getting to know each other in our work. Our roster is as follows:

TE Julie Hawkins, Co-Chair, Pacific Northwest (jhawkins@chapelhillpc.org)

TE Doug Resler, Co-Chair, West (doug@pepc.org)

RE Chris Danusiar, Rivers and Lakes, (cdanusiar@gmail.com)

TE Aron Gibson, Coastal Carolinas, (agibson@lakeforest.org)

TE Terrence Gray, Mid-West, (terence.gray@ward.church)

TE Zach Hopkins, Rivers and Lakes, (zach.hopkins@icloud.com)

TE Jerry Iamurri, East, (jerry@infaith.org)

TE Matt Koehn, Southeast, (matt@waterstoneatl.com)

TE Meagan Kroeker, Pacific Southwest, (mkroeker@fpcfresno.org)

TE Fred Lian, West, (fvlian@outlook.com)

TE Rachel Toone, Central Carolinas, (rachelmtoone@gmail.com)

TE Annie Rose, OGA Representative, Rivers and Lakes (annie.rose@epc.org)

During our committee report, you will have the opportunity to take an important survey that will help our committee with the work that we have been called to do. Please make sure you to take that survey. We value you and we need to hear from you through this survey.

We covet your prayers for our work. We will need the wisdom and guidance of the Holy Spirit if we are to accomplish the monumental task set before us and we trust God to lead and guide us every step of the way. May the Lord bless and keep you!

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Interim Committee on Ordination Standards has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Doug Resler (Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the West

Chris Danusiar
RE, Presbytery of Rivers and Lakes

Aron Gibson
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Terrence Gray
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Zach Hopkins
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Fred Lian
TE, Presbytery of the West

Julie Hawkins (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Jerry Iamurri
RE, Presbytery of the East

Matt Koehn
TE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Meagan Kroeker
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Rachel Toone
TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Meeting Dates

November 15, 2023: Video Conference

January 24, 2024: Video Conference

February 21, 2024: Video Conference

April 17, 2024: Video Conference

May 15, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Doug Resler, Co-Chairman
June 2024



Julie Hawkins, Co-Chairman
June 2024

BOOK OF DISCIPLINE TASK FORCE

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-book-of-discipline-task-force

The *Book of Discipline* Task Force reports to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. The committee met virtually to discuss and review their assignment and establish what their next steps would be on how they want to move forward.

Recommendations

The *Book of Discipline* Task Force has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Our Purpose

The purpose of the *Book of Discipline* Task Force is to consult with outside experts and complete a thorough review of our *Book of Discipline* and associated Forms to present recommendations to a future General Assembly.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The *Book of Discipline* Task Force has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Rob Liddon (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Central South

Bob LeSuer
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Betsy Rumer
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Ed McCallum
TE, Presbytery of the West

Marc de Jeu
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Steve Bretsen
RE, Presbytery of Rivers and Lakes

Neil Smith
TE, Presbytery of the East

Bob Garment
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Meeting Dates

January 9, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Robert C. Liddon". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent initial 'R'.

Rob Liddon Chairman
June 2024

CHURCH HEALTH LEADERSHIP TEAM

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-church-health-leadership-team

The Church Health Team’s report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024.

Summary of Work

1. Facilitated Refocus/Vitality Seminars in 61 congregations.
2. Trained 58 congregations (approximately 3,000 people) in building an evangelistic culture using the “3 Circles” evangelism tool.
3. Conducted 11 Transitional Pastor training events that trained 96 people.
4. Instructed 11 congregations in the “Purpose and Design of a Healthy Church”.
5. Facilitated approximately 55 individuals to become Church Health Coaches.
6. Facilitated the connection of 131 inquiring individuals to an EPC congregation as a result of a partnership with Gloo/He Get Us campaign.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The CHLT recommends to the 44th General Assembly to amend the *Book of Government* sections 10-7 and 9-5 C.3 concerning Transitional Pastors.

44-28 The Church Health Leadership Team recommends that the 44th General Assembly amend the *Book of Government* sections 10-7 & 9-5 C.3 concerning the Transitional Pastor.

Amendment to the Book of Government concerning Transitional Pastor
Proposed new wording in bold italics

<i>Current Wording</i>	<i>Proposed Wording</i>
<p>10-7 Temporary Pastoral Relationships</p> <p>A. Temporary Pastoral Relationships may be established with lawfully ordained Ministers or Commissioned Pastors when a church is without a pastor.</p> <p>1. Transitional Pastor</p> <p>a. A Transitional Pastor is called by the Session to serve during the period a</p>	<p>10-7 Temporary Pastoral Relationships</p> <p>A. Temporary Pastoral Relationships may be established with lawfully ordained Ministers or Commissioned Pastors when a church is without a pastor.</p> <p>1. Transitional Pastor</p> <p>a. A Transitional Pastor is called by the Session to serve during the period a</p>

<p>congregation is seeking a Pastor. The Transitional Pastor intentionally leads the congregation toward greater health and readiness for their next pastor and will ordinarily be appointed by the Presbytery to moderate the Session during the time of service.</p> <p>b. Due to the temporary nature of the call, Transitional Pastors called from another Presbytery in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church will ordinarily maintain membership in their home Presbytery.</p> <p>c. Upon approval of the Ministerial Committee, Transitional Pastors are introduced to the receiving presbytery and enrolled as corresponding members (voice but not vote).</p> <p>d. If a Transitional Pastor is called from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church, the Presbytery shall examine and transfer the pastor according to applicable provisions of this <i>Book of Government</i>.</p>	<p>congregation is seeking a Pastor. The Transitional Pastor intentionally leads the congregation toward greater health and readiness for their next pastor and will ordinarily be appointed by the Presbytery to moderate the Session during the time of service.</p> <p>b. Due to the temporary nature of the call, Transitional Pastors called from another Presbytery in the Evangelical Presbyterian Church will ordinarily maintain membership in their home Presbytery.</p> <p>c. Upon approval of the Ministerial Committee, Transitional Pastors are introduced to the receiving presbytery and enrolled as corresponding members (voice but not vote).</p> <p>d. If a transitional Pastor is called from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church <i>and seeks to transfer ordination</i>, the presbytery shall examine and transfer the pastor according to applicable provisions of this <i>Book of Government</i>.</p> <p><i>e. If a Transitional Pastor from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church is not seeking to transfer ordination, the session may extend an invitation in the same manner as a Stated Supply Pastor except that the invitation will remain in effect during the period the congregation is seeking a Pastor.</i></p>
<p>Book of Government 9-5</p> <p>The Office of Teaching Elder</p> <p>A. Pastor</p> <p>2. Titles</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a congregation to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor. Sessions may call a Teaching Elder as</p>	<p>Book of Government 9-5</p> <p>The Office of Teaching Elder</p> <p>A. Pastor</p> <p>2. Titles</p> <p>A Teaching Elder may be called by a congregation to be a Pastor or Associate Pastor. Sessions may call a Teaching Elder as Assistant Pastor, Transitional Pastor, or invite</p>

<p>Assistant Pastor, Transitional Pastor, or invite a Teaching Elder as Stated Supply Pastor, or Occasional Supply Pastor. Presbytery must approve all such positions. These are the only recognized callings for Teaching Elders in a congregational setting.⁵⁴ The office of the “co-pastor” is not a constitutionally recognized calling in a local church. Except as otherwise provided in the Book of Government, the Pastor of the church shall be the Moderator of Session.</p>	<p>a Teaching Elder as <i>Transitional Pastor</i>, Stated Supply Pastor, or Occasional Supply Pastor. Presbytery must approve all such positions. These are the only recognized callings for Elders in a congregational setting.⁵⁴ The office of the “co-pastor” is not a constitutionally recognized calling in a local church. Except as otherwise provided in the Book of Government, the Pastor of the church shall be the Moderator of Session.</p>
---	---

Rationale: Temporary Pastoral Relationships are by invitation for a specified time and therefore do not require examination for presbytery membership, only interviewing for suitability to the task. Those pursuing transfer into the Evangelical Presbyterian Church as a Transitional Pastor would be examined for presbytery membership while those serving from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church could serve by temporary invitation in the same manner as a Stated Supply.

Rationale: Teaching Elders from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church *called* as Transitional Pastors must be examined for transfer according to **G. 10-7 a.1.d.** Teaching Elders from outside the Evangelical Presbyterian Church who are not seeking transfer will still be able to serve as Transitional Pastors by *invitation* of a Session in the same manner as Stated Supply Pastors **G. 10-7 A.1.e**

Committee Members

Bob Stauffer (National Director of Church Health)
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Thomas Davis
TE, Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Jim Farrell
TE, Presbytery of the East

Mike Griffin
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Bill Rasch
TE, Presbytery of the Midwest

Bruce Allison
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Marc de Jeu
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Mark Farrell
TE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Jeff Moore
TE, Presbytery of the Rivers and Lakes

Larry Williams
RE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Meeting Dates

July 12, 2023: Video Conference
August 23, 2023: Video Conference
September 27, 2023: Video Conference

October 3-5, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)
November 8, 2023: Video Conference
December 13, 2023: Video Conference
January 10, 2024: Video Conference
February 14, 2024: Video Conference
March 13, 2024: Video Conference
April 10, 2024: Video Conference
May 8, 2024: Video Conference
June 12, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Bob Stauffer". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Bob Stauffer, National Director of Church Health
June 2024

CHURCH PLANTING LEADERSHIP TEAM

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-church-planting

The Church Planting Leadership Team report to the 44th General Assembly of its work during 2023-2024, plus recommendations for consideration by the Assembly.

Summary of Work

1. Produced EPC Church Planting 101, in introductory resource for EPC churches that aspire to become a multiplying congregation
2. Held the Fall Church Planting Retreat with over 80 attendees at Cheyenne Mountain Resort in Colorado Springs
3. Recruiting and placing church planting regional directors around the country. 1. Elizabeth Gibson, Atlantic Seaboard, 2. Marc De Jue, Northeast 3. Richard Rieves, South 4. Hunter Bailey, Heartland, 5. Shawn Robinson, Pacific Southwest
4. Our Regional Directors established regional cohorts and planting seminars along with 1 v 1 coaching for church planters.
5. Reviewed and updated the church planting assessment center. EPC now has its own assessment for church planting and will no longer subcontract this work. Three assessments per year beginning in 2025. Spring, Summer & Fall: Locations East, Central and West
6. Held two leadership planning meetings, one in August, in Orlando, and one in February in Central California
7. Launched new church plants in the East and Midwest.
8. Completed a search for a new location for the annual church planting retreat. Green Lake Conference Center in Wisconsin is an excellent location that will save us over 30% in costs.

Recommendations

The Church Planting Team has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Work of the Committee

Our team is committed to doing our part in the work of our four gospel initiatives. Our entire focus is helping local churches plant new congregations. We provide the knowledge, coaching, and understanding to bring planters and local congregations together to parent and partner in church planting. If you are willing, we can help you learn all you need to know to grow through church planting. Our regional directors focus solely on their region usually made up of 2-4 presbyteries. Bringing this expertise to bear locally will be a huge part of successful EPC church planting as we move forward. These folks are here to help presbyteries and local congregations plant new churches. An entire portion of our fall retreat is dedicated to this model. With strong

leadership this close to local church planting work, we have an excellent opportunity to thrive in church planting. Finally, we continue to grow in our hope to be a church-planting denomination that is rich in diversity. We are planting in ethnically mixed communities and neighborhoods that are populated by ethnic minorities. Underserved and under-resourced communities are included in our church planting vision. God is bringing us a more diverse church-planting community, than ever before, in the EPC. We have a long way to go, but our growth and learning in multi-ethnic and mono-ethnic minority church planting is beginning to take root and grow.

Additional Information

There are roughly 50 active EPC church plants from coast to coast. We continue to grow relationships with seminaries and college ministries to grow our church planter pipeline. Revamping our approach to church planting assessment will allow us to offer a better and more timely service going forward. A good deal of solid groundwork has been laid and in the process, many new churches have been planted over the last 6-10 years. We prayerfully expect our church planting footprint to grow significantly, provided the EPC continues church multiplication through Church Planting and all the gospel initiatives.

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Church Planting Leadership Team has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly.

Committee Members

Tom Ricks (National Director of Church Planting)
TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Hunter Bailey
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Abe Radmanesh
RE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Marc de Jeu
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Elizabeth Gibson
Presbytery of the Coastal Mid-Atlantic

Jack Cathey (Chairman)
RE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Jim Holland
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Richard Rieves
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Shawn Robinson
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest

Meeting Dates

August 1-3, 2023: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

October 17-19, 2023: Fall Church Planting Retreat (Colorado Springs, Colorado)

February 3-5, 2024: Sonoma, California

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Thomas H. Ricks

JACK CATHEY

Tom Ricks, Co-Chairman
June 2024

Jack Cathey, Co-Chairman
June 2024

REVELATION 7:9 TEAM

This report is available online at www.epc.org/2024-committee-report-revelation-79-task-force

Summary of Work

1. The committee met in Orlando this winter for robust fellowship and fervent deliberation.
2. We have updated our website that contains contact and other essential information: <http://www.epc.org/revelation79>.
3. We continue to clarify ten (10) expressions of a local church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9 in our broken world. See <http://www.epc.org/revelation7:9> or our printed brochure at the OGA table. It is a misnomer that every church should become multi-ethnic to fulfill the ideal of Revelation 7:9.
4. Since our inception six years ago, two of our Task Force members (Tim Russell and Phyllis LePeau) are deceased and now live in the presence of our Savior. Also in this time period, two others have relocated from the EPC and four more have retired. In response to these losses, we have recruited seven new members to the Team.
5. We reiterated a threefold process for interested churches that aspire to imitate a Revelation 7:9 expression as much as possible in a broken world.
6. The Rev 7:9 Team has engaged with Dr. Harry Li, Senior Consultant with the Mosaix Global Network and Certified Facilitator with the Cultural Intelligence Center, to facilitate the use of a cultural intelligence tool with churches ready to embrace a Revelation 7:9 expression in their local context.
7. We reiterated a coaching model consisting of four (4) teams deploying multiple Revelation 7:9 Team members designated for each region of the country. For example, we have a team covering the presbyteries of the Alleghenies and the East that consists of Marc de Jeu, Bonnie Gatchell, Joe Kim, Andrew Smith, and Rodger Woodworth. These coaches walk with a congregation to identify and analyze their local demographics, help them assess their readiness, and assist them in developing a strategy for execution.
8. We now have representatives on the Team from 12 of the EPC's 16 presbyteries.
9. Approximately 15% of the EPC's churches have indicated interest or are already pursuing some element of a Revelation 7:9 expression – inquiries or in process.
10. We completed our advisory role with the Interim Committee on Pastoral Letter of Racial Lament and Hope.

Recommendations

The Revelation 7:9 Team has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly. However, we are ready to assist any local EPC church interested in taking a step along the Rev. 7:9 pathway

and we recommend the church to contact a member of our team to start the process. We also want all 16 EPC presbyteries to be represented on the Task Force, so we are seeking individuals from the Coastal Mid-Atlantic, Midwest, New River, and Rivers and Lakes to join us. Please contact us if you or someone you know seems suited for this work and we will interview them. Ruling Elders or Teaching Elders are preferred, but not required if the person is a faithful member of an EPC congregation.

Work of the Committee

Our Purpose

The purpose of the Revelation 7:9 Team is to improve the delivery of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment within a local church's 1-3-5-mile radius.

Our Premise

America is today more ethnically, economically, and age-diverse than ever before (78 million millennials is the largest birth number in American history, surpassing baby-boomers who numbered 76 million), as well as more gospel averse toward the Lordship of Jesus Christ. Thus if the EPC is to thrive in future generations, it must evolve to reflect these ethnic, economic and age changes without compromising the infallible Word of God.

The World's Perception

"Perception is reality," so goes the well-known adage. Late last year a major television news outlet in Memphis Tennessee interviewed Team Co-Chairman Rufus Smith and asked the following question: "Why don't more black, white, Latino, or Asian churches work more closely together to arrest some of the city's social, educational, and economic ills?" Although some ethnically diverse churches work together, sadly our disunity is the world's perception. And truthfully there are not enough churches that contradict this perception by leveraging our collective influence. One expression of Revelation 7:9 is for ministers of the gospel of Jesus Christ who agree on the essentials to unify by joining or forming ethnically and denominationally diverse fellowships. Such an alliance could build trust, visibly captivate the world, cultivate empathic relationships, create a viable gospel response that infuses spiritual hopefulness and instills Imago Dei to a fallen humanity, and help to redress social ills in some of our rural towns and mid-size to larger cities.

Our Perspective

Many of our churches invest heavily in the global component of the Great Commission/Great Commandment of impacting the uttermost parts of the world. However, they invest to a lesser degree in impacting new neighbors in their local neighborhoods of Judea and Samaria. The Revelation 7:9 Task Force believes that if we proactively pursue our local 1-3-5 radius, more churches will reflect their entire community as well as the descriptive church in John's Revelation, which is illustrative of the coming Kingdom of God on earth.

We have observed two essentials to begin evaluating interested churches aspiring to pursue a Revelation 7:9 expression:

1. First, the Senior Pastor must be a champion (and if not leading the charge, deputize a key delegate).

2. Second, churches that succeed organize a local Revelation 7:9 Team or futurist team setting near-term/mid-term/long-term research and goals.

Note 1: We define the term “under-served community” similarly to the EPC Church Planting Network, as a ZIP Code dominated by “Nones” or “Dones”—the religiously unaffiliated (formerly called “unchurched” or “dechurched”)—in their 1-3-5-mile radius. Think Canada, Europe, Portland Maine, etc.

Note 2: Even though all churches should be missional, we are not as missional as this broken world demands. To use a technological term, a church aspiring to imitate Revelation 7:9 is simply “rebooting” its evangelistic ecosystem. We also know that the work of Revelation 7:9 can coincide with revitalization by executing with more fervor the Great Commission and the Great Commandment. If a church chooses another path of revitalization, the Kingdom still wins!

Recommendations (Detailed)

The Revelation 7:9 Team has no recommendations for the 44th General Assembly. However, we are ready to assist any local EPC church interested in taking a step along the Rev. 7:9 pathway and we recommend the church to contact a member of our team to start the process. We also want all 16 EPC presbyteries to be represented on the Task Force, so we are seeking individuals from the Coastal Mid-Atlantic, Midwest, New River, and Rivers and Lakes to join us. Please contact us if you or someone you know seems suited for this work and we will interview them. Ruling Elders or Teaching Elders are preferred, but not required if the person is a faithful member of an EPC congregation.

An Invitation to Interested EPC Churches

As you execute your church’s mission, we understand that not every church is interested in embarking on this pathway. But if you think a Revelation 7:9 strategy can enhance your arsenal or revitalize your congregation and community, please contact us. Yes, it will be eye-opening. Yes, you will make mistakes. No, we do not have all the answers nor know where it will all lead. But we do know that this pursuit will lead us closer to the heart of the Lord for all people. “Your kingdom come; Your will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.” And we know that a Revelation 7:9 path will glorify God the Father as well as make us better practitioners of the Great Commission and the Great Commandment in our local churches and a broken world.

Committee Members

Andrew Smith (Co-Chairman)

TE, Presbytery of the East

Rachel Kimrey

RE, Presbytery of the Southeast

Jeff Cook

TE, Presbytery of the Central Carolinas

Mark Potter

TE, Presbytery of the Great Plains

Enid Flores

RE, Presbytery of Florida and the Caribbean

Ben Tzeng

TE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Tom Werner
RE, Presbytery of Mid-America

Cheryl Mendes-Ellis
TE, Presbytery of the West

Mike Wright
TE, Presbytery of the West

Rufus Smith (Co-Chairman)
TE, Presbytery of the Central South

Marc de Jeu
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Bonnie Gatchell
TE, Presbytery of the East

Meeting Dates

September 13, 2023: Video Conference

October 16, 2023: Video Conference

February 20-22, 2024: Office of the General Assembly (Orlando, Florida)

May 2, 2024: Video Conference

Respectfully submitted,



Andrew Smith, Co-Chairman
June 2024

Joe Kim
TE, Presbytery of the East

Brandon Queen
RE, Presbytery of the Gulf South

Cara Taylor
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Northwest

Bob Vincent
TE, Presbytery of Gulf South

Rodger Woodworth
TE, Presbytery of the Alleghenies

Jason Yum
TE, Presbytery of the Pacific Southwest



Rufus Smith, Co-Chairman
June 2024

PART III
DOCUMENTS

ACTS OF THE 44TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2024)

- 24-01** The General Assembly approved that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Association of Charismatic Presbyterian Churches in Puerto Rico and that future relationships be through the World Reformed Fellowship. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-02** The General Assembly approved that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church withdraw its formal fraternal relationship with the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Peru. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-03** The General Assembly approved that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church enter into a Fraternal Relationship with the National Union of French Protestant Reformed Churches (UNEPREF). **(Minutes, 44-43)**
- 24-04** The General Assembly approved that the Evangelical Presbyterian Church extend the current Articles of Agreement with the St. Andrew's Presbytery of Argentina through 2025. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-05** The General Assembly approved that ordained ministers drawing retirement income from the EPC 403(b)(9) Defined Contribution Retirement Plan be allowed to designate up to 100% of their retirement income for housing allowance as permitted by applicable regulations adopted pursuant to the Internal Revenue Code. **(Minutes, 44-44)**
- 24-06** The General Assembly approved the adjusting of boundaries between the Presbyteries of the Southeast, Central Carolinas, and New River. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-07** The General Assembly approved Paraclete Missions Group as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-08** The General Assembly approved MAF (Mission Aviation Fellowship) as an EPC World Outreach Cooperative Agency. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-09** The General Assembly approved API (Asian Partners International) as an EPC World Outreach Approved Agency. **(Minutes, 44-56)**
- 24-10** The General Assembly approved the Proposed Consolidated Overture from Mid-America Presbytery [New River Leadership Team Concurring]. **(Minutes, 44-53)**



April 24, 2024

Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 R.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, Florida 32822

Dear Dean,

Please consider this letter a formal invitation to the General Assembly of the Evangelical Presbyterian Church to be our guests at Ward Church in Northville Michigan in June 2025, as approved by our Session on February 19, 2024.

We feel fortunate to have a facility that can accommodate the commissioners and guests, and to have volunteers who are excited to serve. Hosting the General Assembly is our great honor. We look forward to welcoming you to the great state of Michigan next summer!

Serving Christ Together,

Scott McKee
Senior Pastor

Steve McKinnie
Clerk of Session

cc: Marti Ratcliff



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

Communication

The Moderator of the 43rd General Assembly recommends that the 44th General Assembly **APPROVE** the 2024-2025 Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors and the slate of nominees to fill vacancies on the Permanent Nominating Committee.

June 2024
Dr. Dean Weaver, Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 T.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, FL 32822

Dear Dean,

The *Rules for Assembly* 11-3 stated that the Moderator is to appoint a Chairman for the Nominating Committee, and to nominate persons to fill vacancies on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator is also to nominate the Chairman for the BRI Board of Directors for the forthcoming Assembly. I am pleased to offer the following individuals:

1. Appointments: 2024-2025 Chairman Nominating Committee
TE Rob Sparr (Presbytery of the Alleghenies)

2. Nominations: Nominating Committee

Name	Presbytery	Class
TE Joshua Hurd	Pacific Northwest	2027
RE Annie Weston	Mid-America	2027
RE Stacey Miller	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	2027
RE Christine Deane	Pacific Southwest	2027
RE Tommy Jordan	Southeast	2027

3. Nominations: 2024-2025 Chairman, BRI Board of Directors

RE Michael Busch	Alleghenies	2026
------------------	-------------	------

It is my blessing and privilege to place these names before the Assembly and in so doing to commend these fine people for service to our denomination and to our Lord.

Joe Kim
Moderator, 43rd General Assembly

ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS

The following documents are available in print or electronic format from either the EPC website (www.epc.org) or the Office of the Stated Clerk. Request should include the following:

- Requester's Name
- EPC Church Affiliation
- Position at Church (Teaching Elder, Ruling Elder, Member)

Send request to:

Office of the Stated Clerk
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
5850 T.G. Lee Blvd., Suite 510
Orlando, FL 32822

407-930-4239

info@epc.org

www.epc.org

- Rules for Assembly
- 2023 Annual Church Reports
- 2023-2024 Churches Received, Dismissed, and Dissolved
- Auditors Report – 2023 EPC Combined Financial Statements
- Auditors Report – FY22 and FY23 Benefits Plan Financial Statements
- Auditors Report – FY23 Benefits Plan Audit Process Report
- Auditors Report – FY23 Benefits Plan Internal Control Report
- Auditors Report – FY22 and FY23 Retirement Plan Financial Statements
- Auditors Report – FY23 Retirement Plan Audit Process Report
- Auditors Report – FY23 Retirement Plan Internal Control Report
- Proposed FY 2025 (FY25) Administration Budget
- Proposed FY 2025 (FY25) Special Projects

PART IV
DIRECTORY OF THE
PERMANENT COMMITTEES
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PERMANENT COMMITTEES

(Through the 44th General Assembly)

BENEFIT RESOURCES, INC., BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Eric Shipton <i>New River</i>	RE Stuart Van Kirk <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Michael Busch <i>Alleghenies</i>
Michael Moore <i>Central South</i>	RE Jim Lewien <i>West</i>	RE Bill Overcast <i>Central South</i>
TE William Reisenweaver <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	Sandy Siegfried <i>Great Plains</i>	Cathy Scott <i>East</i>

CHAPLAINS WORK AND CARE COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Scott Kennaugh <i>Midwest</i>	TE Glen Holman <i>New River</i>	RE Kendra Bowers <i>Central South</i>
RE Darrell DeHaven <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE David Horton <i>Central South</i>	TE Marty Carpenter <i>Pacific Southwest</i>
RE Bruce Alexander <i>New River</i>	TE Karen Bolte <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE David Snyder <i>Midwest</i>

DISASTER RELIEF COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Bill Crawford <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Cliff Mansley <i>West</i>	TE Whitney Alexander <i>Gulf South</i>
RE Hans Othmer <i>Gulf South</i>	RE Dave Shanklin <i>Central South</i>	RE Jim Winter <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
Paul Gorny <i>Member at Large</i>	Nancy Prott <i>Member at Large</i>	Toni Harris <i>Member at Large</i>

FRATERNAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
RE Carol Culbertson <i>West</i>	RE Roger Rumer <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE David Galbraith <i>Midwest</i>
TE Don Fortson <i>Central Carolinas</i>	TE Case Thorp <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Josh Shelley <i>Central South</i>
RE Holly Lazzaro <i>East</i>	TE Alan Trafford <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Stan Van Den Berg <i>Great Plains</i>



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

MINISTERIAL VOCATION COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Chris Curtis <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Fred Lian <i>West</i>	RE Richard Gash <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Rachel White <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Scott Sealy <i>Central South</i>	TE Doug Resler <i>West</i>

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
RE George Hertensteiner <i>Great Plains</i>	RE Earla Bethel <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	TE Greg Ayd <i>Central South</i>
RE Linda McDaniels <i>West</i>	RE Brian Evans <i>Midwest</i>	RE Chris Danusiar <i>Rivers & Lakes</i>
TE Neil Smith <i>East</i>	TE Michael Flake <i>Central Carolinas</i>	TE Julie Hawkins <i>Pacific Northwest</i>
RE John Ivy <i>Central South</i>	TE Carolyn Poteet <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Joi Williams <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>

NEXT GENERATION MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
Meg DeHaven <i>East</i>	TE Cole Lescher <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Joseph Stroup <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Sir Gregory Thornton <i>Central South</i>	TE Megan Kroeker <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	Faith Hampton <i>Central South</i>
TE Andrew Mills <i>Gulf South</i>	Geraud Bumfield <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	TE Dan Kish <i>Central South</i>

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Joshua Hurd <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	TE Robert Chambers <i>Central Carolinas</i>	TE Bob Vincent <i>Gulf South</i>
RE Ann Weston <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Tom Clymer <i>New River</i>	RE Kelli Marks <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>
RE Stacey Miller <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	TE Brad Kenney <i>West</i>	TE SJ Winter <i>Mid-West</i>
TE David Ricketts <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Rob Liddon <i>Central South</i>	TE Mike Goolsby <i>Great Plains</i>
TE Jeff Chadwick <i>Southeast</i>	TE Ron Meyer <i>East</i>	TE Juan Rivera <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>
	TE Rob Sparr <i>Alleghenies</i>	



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Ed McCallum <i>West</i>	RE Donald Flater <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Zach Hopkins <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>
RE Brian Wyatt <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	RE Gordon Miller <i>New River</i>	TE Barton Kimbro <i>Central South</i>
RE Forrest Norman <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Tom Werner <i>Mid-America</i>	RE Jeff Hollingsworth <i>Southeast</i>

PRESBYTERY REVIEW COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
RE Jane Bodden <i>Florida and the Caribbean</i>	RE Ray Kinat <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Ron Bengelink <i>Pacific Northwest</i>
RE Bill Myers <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	TE George King <i>Gulf South</i>	TE Jason Steele <i>Midwest</i>
RE Keith Hopkins <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Mark Willems <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Mark Willems <i>Pacific Northwest</i>

THEOLOGY COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Cameron Shaffer <i>East</i>	TE Stephanie Black <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE David Buschart <i>West</i>
RE Carol Williams <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Joe Bingold <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Luke Johnston <i>Great Plains</i>

WORLD OUTREACH COMMITTEE

Class of 2024:	Class of 2025:	Class of 2026:
TE Rick Dietzman <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	RE Johnny Long <i>Southeast</i>	TE Whitney Alexander <i>Gulf South</i>
RE Susan Lear <i>Great Plains</i>	TE Marcos Ortega <i>East</i>	TE Waring Porter <i>Central South</i>
RE Wes Peterson <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	RE David Van Valkenburg <i>West</i>	



A Global Movement of Evangelical Presbyterian Churches

OTHER COMMITTEES

(Through the 44th General Assembly)

AD-INTERIM DOMESTIC ABUSE COMMITTEE

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 43rd General Assembly

TE Bonnie Gatchell <i>East</i>	Kimberly Hock <i>Midwest</i>	Nam Hee Kim <i>PCA</i>
Lauren Matheus <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Howard Quach <i>Central Carolinas</i>	Susan Werner <i>Mid-America</i>
TE Stephanie Black <i>Central Carolinas</i>		

AD-INTERIM ORDINATION STANDARDS

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 43rd General Assembly

TE Julie Hawkins <i>Pacific Northwest</i>	TE Doug Resler <i>West</i>	RE Chris Danusiar <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>
TE Aron Gibson <i>Central Carolinas</i>	TE Zack Hopkins <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Jerry Iamurri <i>East</i>
TE Fred Lian <i>West</i>	TE Rachel Toone <i>Coastal Mid-Atlantic</i>	TE Matt Koehn <i>Southeast</i>
TE Annie Rose <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Megan Kroeker <i>Pacific Southwest</i>	TE Terrance Gray <i>Midwest</i>

Task Force to review Book of Discipline

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 43rd General Assembly

RE Rob Liddon <i>Central South</i>	TE Betsy Rumer <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Marc de Jeu <i>Alleghenies</i>
TE Neil Smith <i>East</i>	RE Bob LeSuer <i>Alleghenies</i>	TE Ed McCallum <i>West</i>
RE Steve Bretsen <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>		

PASTORAL LETTER OF RACIAL LAMENT AND HOPE

Appointed by the Moderator following the adjournment of the 42nd General Assembly

TE Sean Boone <i>Mid-America</i>	TE Gerrit Dawson <i>Gulf South</i>	TE George Robertson <i>Central South</i>
TE Marcos Ortega <i>East</i>	TE Annie Rose <i>Rivers and Lakes</i>	TE Joe Kim <i>East</i>
RE Carol Williams <i>Alleghenies</i>	RE Ken Chang <i>West</i>	RE Linda McDaniel <i>West</i>
TE Michael Davis, Resource <i>Central South</i>	TE Rufus Smith, Advisor <i>Central South</i>	

PRESBYTERY STATED CLERKS

Alleghenies

TE Dana Opp

Central Carolinas

TE Robert Howard

Central South

TE Ken Van Kampen

Coastal Mid-Atlantic

RE Duke Lineberry

East

TE John Dorr

East

RE Bob Tongue
Assistant Stated Clerk

Florida and the Caribbean

TE Bryan Knedgen

Great Plains

TE Kermit Opprieht

Great Plains

RE Jeff Sparks
Assistant Stated Clerk

Gulf South

TE Michael Herrin

Mid-America

RE Dexter Kuhlman

Midwest

TE Pete Scribner

Midwest

RE Andy Warner
Assistant Stated Clerk

New River

TE Rufus Burton

Pacific Northwest

TE Ed Cummings

Pacific Southwest

TE Mark Eshoff

Rivers and Lakes

TE Annie Rose

Southeast

TE William Dudley

Southeast

RE Diane Mizell

West

RE Greg Daniels

PART V
ANNUAL CHURCH REPORTS

2023 ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT SUMMARY

	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
		2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Alleghenies Stats	12,447	11,284	6,754	6,923	3,052	2,378	343	98	20	141
2	Central Carolinas Stats	6,146	5,651	5,579	6,165	2,628	2,811	84	63	56	62
3	Central South Stats	13,787	13,246	8,156	7,084	3,194	3,242	86	133	36	159
4	Coastal Mid-Atlantic Stats	5,645	5,608	4,150	4,533	4,001	1,125	78	52	85	66
5	East Stats	6,804	6,518	5,117	5,085	1,457	1,486	179	57	66	120
6	Florida and the Caribbean Stats	7,077	6,712	3,337	3,658	2,983	2,498	43	57	20	108
7	Great Plains Stats	7,164	6,698	3,792	3,926	2,292	1,764	79	75	19	83
8	Gulf South Stats	7,487	7,978	4,346	5,252	1,304	1,481	142	79	26	161
9	Mid-America Stats	6,206	6,331	4,597	5,007	3,358	3,362	32	36	9	52
10	Midwest Stats	11,081	10,974	7,963	8,692	4,888	4,451	111	102	80	156
11	New River Stats	4,301	3,927	3,648	3,066	1,894	1,548	98	54	35	32
12	Pacific Northwest Stats	5,724	4,953	4,242	4,349	2,155	1,497	215	72	29	97
13	Pacific Southwest Stats	9,687	9,460	5,971	6,356	4,496	3,539	151	18	73	146
14	Rivers and Lakes Stats	3,060	3,420	1,759	2,251	889	938	98	28	11	38
15	Southeast Stats	9,098	9,222	5,420	5,723	3,399	3,002	109	130	30	111
16	West Stats	9,455	9,076	7,176	7,770	2,658	2,120	127	70	128	190
	TOTAL	125,169	121,058	82,007	85,840	44,648	37,242	1,975	1,124	723	1,722

2023 ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT SUMMARY

Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
								Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Alleghenies	\$21,237,442	\$22,622,954	\$29,749,673	\$215,426	\$391,837	\$146,939	\$2,824,334	\$71,308	\$92,657	\$98,184	3	8	18
2 Central Carolinas	\$13,058,041	\$14,586,483	\$13,520,336	\$139,006	\$231,321	\$197,409	\$1,706,433	\$0	\$269,171	\$0	1	2	4
3 Central South	\$37,509,430	\$40,766,870	\$34,911,826	\$245,959	\$428,751	\$326,076	\$9,413,928	\$40,511	\$574,991	\$42,100	3	6	15
4 Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$16,035,423	\$16,654,115	\$13,970,708	\$119,534	\$299,969	\$231,505	\$1,206,726	\$4,800	\$26,347	\$65,383	0	2	6
5 East	\$19,954,296	\$21,337,030	\$21,815,787	\$91,437	\$169,829	\$344,069	\$2,181,747	\$27,448	\$50,735	\$43,850	3	5	7
6 Florida and the Caribbean	\$14,474,382	\$16,878,525	\$17,198,618	\$95,653	\$89,284	\$33,536	\$970,128	\$22,583	\$7,000	\$141,000	1	1	8
7 Great Plains	\$15,085,464	\$18,280,937	\$17,210,060	\$130,895	\$178,523	\$106,930	\$3,009,610	\$137,004	\$122,516	\$30,000	3	3	8
8 Gulf South	\$20,235,703	\$24,271,771	\$21,429,143	\$179,469	\$431,104	\$419,277	\$1,782,753	\$64,600	\$137,600	\$18,749	3	4	13
9 Mid-America	\$10,996,729	\$23,715,363	\$21,618,658	\$73,949	\$61,039	\$66,171	\$1,168,017	\$20,842	\$111,738	\$27,300	0	2	5
10 Midwest	\$31,960,082	\$37,092,847	\$31,795,493	\$259,207	\$261,945	\$700,330	\$3,564,353	\$3,000	\$193,235	\$212,302	1	7	10
11 New River	\$9,793,554	\$9,963,404	\$8,822,380	\$87,799	\$160,681	\$256,669	\$1,115,261	\$0	\$1,000	\$91,670	2	2	4
12 Pacific Northwest	\$13,873,113	\$8,811,702	\$12,565,693	\$128,613	\$541,559	\$171,343	\$1,621,195	\$22,402	\$131,935	\$14,800	1	4	8
13 Pacific Southwest	\$30,080,245	\$31,629,940	\$33,080,852	\$205,793	\$296,292	\$127,834	\$3,652,466	\$10,000	\$26,950	\$113,981	2	5	10
14 Rivers and Lakes	\$6,119,775	\$6,946,032	\$5,833,905	\$60,153	\$85,825	\$121,197	\$629,516	\$16,741	\$22,437	\$11,400	0	3	9
15 Southeast	\$27,644,229	\$17,427,015	\$24,499,264	\$195,964	\$221,880	\$274,817	\$4,808,785	\$43,482	\$117,200	\$1,572,000	2	6	5
16 West	\$28,962,645	\$30,103,273	\$31,976,255	\$152,470	\$263,870	\$221,527	\$3,272,988	\$35,250	\$64,192	\$221,750	2	5	9
TOTAL	\$317,020,553	\$341,088,261	\$339,998,650	\$2,381,326	\$4,113,708	\$3,745,629	\$42,928,239	\$519,971	\$1,949,705	\$2,704,469	27	65	139

POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	120	115	41	43	30	21	0	0	0	0
2	Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	101	102	62	57	15	17	0	0	1	1
3	Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	1,376	928	602	584	157	138	29	2		15
4	Bellefield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	241	239	186	215	70	53	2	0	3	2
5	Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Bergen	NY	91	58			10					
6	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	196	147	113	93	25	15	3	0	0	1
7	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	194	217	145	150	10	10	26	0	0	12
8	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	104	101	88	88	4	0	0	0	0	0
9	Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	84	79	45	54	12	4	3	0	0	1
10	Center Presbyterian Church	Grove City	PA	93	54	70	56	37	11	0	0	0	1
11	Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	68	64	27	31	20	15	0	0	0	2
12	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	273	262	79	85	5	5	6	0	0	6
13	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	338	336	150	150	200	175	0	0	1	4
14	CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	141	122	66	67	20	7	2	0	0	2
15	Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	58	59	70	70	2	2	0	0	0	3
16	First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	898	865	440	510	220	210	1	10	2	5
17	First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	477	406	125	115	130	120	0	0	0	3
18	First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	41	43	24	24	20	5	2	0	0	0
19	First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	124	124	54	57	30	5	2	0	0	0
20	First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	66	66	54	55	20	15	0	0	0	1
21	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	23	23	35	35	0	0	30	2		
22	Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA										
23	Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	388	385	215	249	88	54	10	1	0	2
24	Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	70	73	50	55	50	50	0	0	0	0
25	Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	67	61	39	43	10	10	0	0	0	0
26	Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	245	242	146	160	22	27	0	0	1	1
27	Hillside Presbyterian Church &	Greenville	PA		109		84		15	0	0	0	1
28	Hope for Renewal +	Youngstown	OH	32	50	0	30	0	0	2	0	0	0
29	Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	95	89	65	79	12	12	0	0	0	0
30	Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kenmore	NY	100	83	60	60	60	10	0	0	0	1
31	Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	163	158	142	168	43	38	8	5	0	2
32	Lebanon Church: An Evangelical Church	West Mifflin	PA	180	177	45	55	15	15	3	2	0	1
33	Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	21	21	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	40	45	80	85	60	5	0	0	1	0
35	Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	53	48	45	45	25	100				4
36	Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	58	57	60	60	0	0	5	0	0	0
37	Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	1,218	1,229	453	661	151	147	2	10	1	7
38	Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Homeworth	OH										
39	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	94	94	51	56	25	20	0	3	0	1
40	Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	60	60	44	43	0	12	9	3	0	2

2023 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

[Back to Page 1](#)

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
41	Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	89	93	45	40	20	15	82	11	1	3
42	Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	277	279	100	100	120	120	0	2	2	8
43	Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	104	109	86	84	15	10	6	4	0	0
44	Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	384	362	186	195	340	192	0	10	0	1
45	Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	251	259	210	186	248	269	12	8	1	12
46	Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	94	96	49	52	8	8	0	3	1	3
47	Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church ^	Natrona Heights	PA	102	110	68	50	10	10	4	0	0	0
48	New Albany Presbyterian Church *	New Albany	OH	427	262	262	50	50					
49	New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	225	225	170	150	8	47	0	0	0	0
50	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	58	114	20	63	40	5	3	5	0	0
51	New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	283	296	267	263	106	91	3	7	1	4
52	North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	255	265	65	135	10	12	2	0	0	1
53	Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	20	20	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Petrolia Presbyterian Church &	Petrolia	PA	95	92	82	78	40	35	0	0	0	0
55	Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	106	106	52	60	0	4	0	0	0	4
56	Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	30	30	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	106	100	45	42	14	6	3	0	0	2
58	Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	96	40	40	105	25	5	1	0	0	1
59	Shiloh Presbyterian Church *	St. Marys	PA	25	35	20	20	25	5	1	0	0	1
60	Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	593	507	331	432	161	88	18	0	1	8
61	St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerset	PA	102	101	61	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	1	91	67	70	20	20	0	0	0	0
63	Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	211	211	67	72	30	35	0	0	0	4
64	Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA										
65	Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Youngstown	OH										
66	The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	167	165	92	63	60	63	0	4	1	2
67	The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	80	90	130	120	0	0	3	4	2	2
68	Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	92	91	42	48	4	4	4	0	0	3
69	Venice Presbyterian Church *	McDonald	PA	146	90	90	20	20	20	0	0	0	1
70	Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	57	49	42	45	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL			12,447	11,284	6,754	6,923	3,052	2,378	343	98	20	141

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted

^Transitional

+Mission Church

-Dissolved or Dismissed

Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner/ Patron	
1 Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	\$200,323	\$200,323	\$158,090	\$4,675	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$26,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
2 Ardra Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	\$119,476	\$115,899	\$119,003	\$0	\$1,465	\$0	\$0	\$3,163	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
3 Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	\$3,012,648	\$3,209,143	\$3,145,633	\$37,677	\$22,250	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$270,940	\$32,297	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	
4 Bellefield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$810,198	\$823,573	\$8,519,256	\$6,705	\$3,176	\$0	\$0	\$160,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
5 Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Bergen	NY	\$491,044	\$371,606	\$395,552	\$4,508	\$39,455	\$0	\$0	\$60,237	\$16,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
6 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	\$309,832	\$309,832	\$282,168	\$3,402	\$9,343	\$400	\$400	\$55,600	\$6,530	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes
7 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eron Valley	PA	\$182,856	\$202,070	\$181,081	\$1,760	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$16,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
8 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	\$273,802	\$136,965	\$215,312	\$2,310	\$16,459	\$0	\$0	\$20,342	\$0	\$5,565	\$0	\$0		Yes
9 Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	\$151,369	\$168,024	\$171,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
10 Center Presbyterian Church	Grove City	PA	\$107,815	\$107,815	\$109,006	\$1,564	\$4,368	\$308	\$308	\$3,961	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
11 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	\$453,023	\$503,349	\$342,402	\$5,106	\$5,105	\$0	\$0	\$52,452	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
12 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	\$473,888	\$473,888	\$445,515	\$7,024	\$22,149	\$0	\$0	\$45,128	\$2,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	
13 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	\$237,207	\$218,172	\$242,911	\$0	\$11,081	\$0	\$0	\$24,258	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
14 CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	\$89,545	\$89,545	\$78,828	\$807	\$1,648	\$0	\$0	\$7,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
15 Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	\$1,314,962	\$1,458,570	\$1,458,570	\$0	\$10,700	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$42,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes
16 First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	\$564,849	\$547,692	\$571,366	\$7,851	\$9,689	\$0	\$0	\$23,155	\$0	\$1,160	\$0	\$0		Yes
17 First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	\$8,684	\$52,862	\$64,901	\$0	\$452	\$0	\$0	\$3,462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
18 First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	\$15,226	\$89,274	\$89,536	\$963	\$1,592	\$0	\$0	\$1,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
19 First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	\$101,913	\$81,536	\$90,682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
20 First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	\$589,099	\$667,262	\$629,017	\$6,183	\$4,795	\$0	\$0	\$137,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
21 Fourth Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$160,449	\$160,449	\$142,478	\$1,487	\$2,496	\$0	\$0	\$2,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
22 Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA	\$152,450	\$146,863	\$132,040	\$1,541	\$2,513	\$0	\$0	\$12,879	\$1,200	\$2,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
23 Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	\$456,921	\$436,567	\$524,034	\$4,350	\$8,750	\$0	\$0	\$69,934	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
24 Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	\$197,754	\$175,653	\$237,928	\$0	\$1,740	\$0	\$0	\$10,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
25 Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	\$196,000	\$36,000	\$196,000	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
26 Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	\$399,980	\$389,300	\$368,380	\$0	\$23,835	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$14,625	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
27 Hillside Presbyterian Church &	Greenville	PA	\$248,699	\$202,756	\$331,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
28 Hope for Renewal +	Youngstown	OH	\$248,699	\$468,365	\$466,766	\$8,286	\$23,434	\$11,028	\$11,028	\$27,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
29 Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	\$249,240	\$326,359	\$310,105	\$4,070	\$2,566	\$0	\$0	\$15,218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
30 Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kenmore	NY	\$61,079	\$46,334	\$57,062	\$483	\$1,576	\$500	\$500	\$2,190	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0		Yes
31 Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	\$179,217	\$179,217	\$181,672	\$0	\$2,372	\$0	\$0	\$7,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
32 Lebanon Church: An Evangelical Church	West Mifflin	PA	\$85,987	\$87,545	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
33 Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	OH	\$130,828	\$130,828	\$268,289	\$1,237	\$2,107	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$25,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
34 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	\$2,531,497	\$2,419,121	\$2,170,105	\$11,679	\$32,597	\$0	\$0	\$427,575	\$15,277	\$0	\$78,184	\$0		
35 Manor Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	\$147,708	\$150,222	\$172,119	\$1,620	\$6,583	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$10,253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
36 Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	\$0	\$0	\$106,922	\$477	\$953	\$0	\$0	\$3,920	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
37 Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Hookstown	PA	\$225,634	\$228,487	\$130,170	\$1,172	\$6,379	\$0	\$0	\$9,655	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
38 Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Hookstown	PA	\$232,590	\$232,590	\$195,985	\$2,052	\$3,987	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$4,301	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
39 Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Mount Perry	OH	\$301,247	\$288,845	\$262,005	\$1,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$72,895	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
40 Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	\$1,044,955	\$811,104	\$967,856	\$8,161	\$15,229	\$50	\$50	\$104,740	\$0	\$2,500	\$12,000	\$0		Yes
41 Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	\$541,562	\$511,112	\$515,332	\$5,451	\$8,714	\$0	\$0	\$51,736	\$0	\$5,433	\$0	\$0		Yes
42 Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	\$103,762	\$103,762	\$85,642	\$2,162	\$3,478	\$0	\$0	\$4,266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
43 Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	\$118,921	\$118,921	\$202,043	\$0	\$1,644	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
44 Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
45 Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$288,436	\$283,193	\$288,012	\$3,000	\$2,677	\$0	\$0	\$54,192	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
46 Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church ^	Natrona Heights	PA	\$164,276	\$172,011	\$145,652	\$1,791	\$1,791	\$3,167	\$3,167	\$18,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
47 New Albany Presbyterian Church *	New Albany	OH	\$6,100	\$95,364	\$103,480	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$0	\$6,297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
48 New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	\$1,135,486	\$1,135,486	\$826,477	\$7,116	\$4,350	\$41,851	\$41,851	\$153,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
49 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	\$449,410	\$699,699	\$552,305	\$4,830	\$5,330	\$0	\$0	\$57,390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
50 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Castle	PA	\$83,645	\$43,787	\$26,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
51 New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	\$1,135,486	\$1,135,486	\$826,477	\$7,116	\$4,350	\$41,851	\$41,851	\$153,832	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
52 North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	\$449,410	\$699,699	\$552,305	\$4,830	\$5,330	\$0	\$0	\$57,390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
53 Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	\$83,645	\$43,787	\$26,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
54 Petrolia Presbyterian Church &	Petrolia	PA	\$83,645	\$43,787	\$26,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE ALLEGHENIES

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
											Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent Partner	Patron	
55 Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	\$174,789	\$174,789	\$158,328	\$2,139 I		\$1,363	\$2,270	\$41,694	\$0	\$0	\$0			
56 Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	\$130,156	\$130,139	\$98,320	\$1,094 I		\$1,537	\$1,851	\$2,126	\$0	\$0	\$0			
57 Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	\$75,928	\$74,678	\$30,691	\$748 I		\$3,434	\$0	\$6,506	\$0	\$1,299	\$0		Yes	
58 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	\$156,863	\$155,640	\$186,549	\$0 I		\$1,567	\$3,000	\$13,844	\$0	\$0	\$0			
59 Shiloh Presbyterian Church *	St. Marys	PA				\$4,100			\$3,800							
60 Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	\$48,307	\$48,307	\$48,649	\$570 M		\$877	\$0	\$4,526	\$0	\$0	\$0			
61 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerseset	PA	\$936,456	\$946,476	\$568,062	\$13,110 M		\$11,565	\$20,220	\$203,890	\$0	\$0	\$0			
62 Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	\$262,724	\$245,268	\$296,073	\$0 I		\$3,400	\$2,400	\$12,698	\$0	\$0	\$0			
63 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH				\$2,564 H		\$1,581	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000		Yes	
64 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	\$257,714	\$247,265	\$262,259	\$0 M		\$1,815	\$761	\$42,374						
65 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Youngstown	OH				\$4,600			\$10,136							
66 The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	\$279,240	\$266,709	\$264,381	\$3,841 I		\$5,279	\$0	\$40,962	\$0	\$0	\$0			
67 The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	\$158,000	\$120,630	\$150,000	\$0 M		\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$5,000		Yes	Yes	
68 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA		\$82,278	\$83,691	\$2,216 M		\$6,050	\$1,500	\$6,846						
69 Venice Presbyterian Church *	McDonald	PA				\$3,358			\$1,000							
70 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	\$79,920	\$126,828	\$133,130	\$1,359 H		\$8,000	\$1,460	\$95,775					Yes	
TOTAL			\$21,237,442	\$22,622,954	\$29,749,673	\$215,426		\$391,837	\$146,939	\$2,824,334	\$71,308	\$92,657	\$98,184	3	8	18

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted I Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	59	59	32	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Asheville Hope Community Church &+	Asheville	NC							30	0	0	0
3	Banks Presbyterian Church *	Marvin	NC	60		65		30					
4	Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Springs	NC	75	70	63	70	8	84	3			2
5	Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	362	366	160	175	26	26	0	7	0	2
6	Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	78	86	65	60	5	4	0	0	0	0
7	Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	52	54	42	45	4	38	3	1	0	0
8	Centre Presbyterian Church	Moorestville	NC	104	108	62	75	13	20	0	0	1	0
9	Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	55	50	65	65	25	12	1	0	0	0
10	Christ Community Church - Montreat *	Montreat	NC	575		282							
11	Christ Fellowship Church *	Southern Pines	NC	35		34		41					
12	Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	17	11	10	9	12	200				
13	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	35	27	24	25	0	0	2	0	2	0
14	Grace Brevard Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brevard	NC	54	70	130	130	30	30	1	1	2	0
15	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	15	15	12	10	9	7	0	0	0	0
16	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church * &+	Lexington	SC										
17	Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	117	131	56	77	18	12	6	3	0	0
18	Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	272	277	176	175	73	74	2	1	2	1
19	House of Mercy Asheville **	Asheville	NC			60		0					
20	Indian Hill Presbyterian Church *	Stanfield	NC	55		40		5					
21	Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kershaw	SC	51	56	38	40	32	2				
22	Lake Forest Family of Churches (aggregate)	Huntersville	NC	1,861	2,039	2,133	3,026	1,690	1,545	37	26	36	17
22.1	LFC - Huntersville	Huntersville	NC				1,525		900				
22.2	LFC - WestLake	WestLake	NC				1,371		600				
22.3	LFC - El Buen Samaritano +	Huntington Green	NC				75						
22.4	LFC - Ucity The Church +	Ucity	NC				105		45				
23	Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Moorestville	NC	63		80		5					
24	McBee Presbyterian Church *	McBee	SC	58		44		0					
25	McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	75	75	52	50	125	50	1	2	1	4
26	Neil Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	9	9	32	32						
27	New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	44	36	17	17	0		0	0	0	0
28	Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	48	52	35	35	2	2	0	0	0	0
29	Park Avenue Presbyterian Church * &	Rockingham	NC										
30	Riceville Valley Community Church	Asheville	NC	37	40	30	40	24	24	0	0	0	0
31	Ridgecrest Presbyterian Church *-	Locust	NC	17		13							
32	Rocky River Presbyterian Church * &!	Calhoun Falls	SC										
33	Rourk Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	54	63	44	51	10	15	7	0	0	1
34	Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	482	425	195	180	14	60	1	3	1	3

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
35 St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	251	235	203	170	12	45	1	4	2	7
36 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church * &	St. Matthews	SC										
37 Storyhill Church	Davidson	NC	432	424	535	635	215	235	14	9	9	10
38 Threshold Church	Matthews	NC	141	242	150	201	60	98		1		1
39 Troy Presbyterian Church *	Troy	NC	13		30							
40 Valley Hope Church !	Swannanoa	NC	150	275	290	390	10	50	0	0	0	6
41 Village Church	Charlotte	NC	36	38	30	24	0	0	1	2	0	0
42 Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	74	77	70	75	25	25	4	0	0	0
43 Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	170	181	145	165	105	123	0	2	0	7
44 Warrenton Presbyterian Church	Abbeville	SC	60	60	35	35	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL			6,146	5,651	5,579	6,165	2,628	2,811	84	63	56	62

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$75,507	\$88,216	\$86,992	\$739	H	\$1,603	\$2,235	\$5,424	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Asheville Hope Community Church &+ Asheville Presbyterian Church *	Asheville	NC	\$138,085	\$0	\$123,895	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$10,711	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3 Banks Presbyterian Church *	Marvin	NC				\$1,500			\$13,600							
4 Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Springs	NC	\$141,084	\$141,084	\$111,275	\$0	I	\$5,900	\$4,400	\$15,111						
5 Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$517,968	\$542,470	\$463,250	\$5,464	I	\$15,584	\$2,100	\$56,371						
6 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	\$253,405	\$250,798	\$250,276	\$2,159	M	\$5,584	\$300	\$2,995	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7 Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	\$133,197	\$133,197	\$103,304	\$1,150	I	\$1,150	\$0	\$16,424						
8 Centre Presbyterian Church	Mocksville	NC	\$4,334	\$295,295	\$486,353	\$2,980	I	\$6,750	\$9,167	\$17,094	\$0	\$2,000	\$0			
9 Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC		\$238,426	\$231,073	\$2,000	I	\$3,500	\$5,200	\$15,299	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 Christ Community Church - Montreat *	Montreat	NC				\$14,537			\$51,469							
11 Christ Fellowship Church *	Southern Pines	NC				\$1,800			\$0							
12 Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	\$24,501	\$25,873	\$25,873	\$0	M		\$0							
13 Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	\$28,800	\$88,431	\$141,334	\$1,310	I	\$4,148	\$1,200	\$4,800	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 Grace Brevard Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brevard	NC	\$330,000	\$345,000	\$345,000	\$0	H	\$2,500	\$0	\$45,000						
15 Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	\$41,903	\$41,655	\$36,930	\$0			\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Grace Haven Presbyterian Church * &+ Lexington	Lexington	SC				\$0			\$0							
17 Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	\$190,492	\$212,937	\$179,426	\$1,700	I	\$8,700	\$6,210	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	\$792,842	\$795,088	\$742,578	\$8,353	I	\$10,442	\$0	\$173,406	\$0	\$5,000	\$0		Yes	
19 House of Mercy Asheville ** Asheville	Asheville	NC				\$0			\$3,000							
20 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church *	Stanfield	NC		\$507	\$507	\$0			\$0							
21 Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kershaw	SC	\$224,788	\$224,788	\$282,884	\$1,400		\$10,000	\$4,200	\$36,047						
22 Lake Forest Family of Churches (aggregate)	Huntersville	NC	\$4,796,380	\$4,796,380	\$4,452,574	\$37,080	I	\$89,430	\$6,000	\$399,080	\$0	\$197,171	\$0	Yes	Yes	
23 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Mooreville	NC				\$1,224			\$0							
24 McBee Presbyterian Church *	McBee	SC				\$2,500			\$18,000							
25 McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	\$78,129	\$78,129	\$58,129	\$600	I	\$2,100	\$8,250	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26 Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC		\$68,982	\$49,104	\$0			\$0							
27 New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	\$73,506	\$79,506	\$58,543	\$739	I	\$1,661	\$1,500	\$11,612	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	\$188,839	\$185,015	\$173,683	\$1,500	I	\$1,875	\$5,400	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Park Avenue Presbyterian Church * &+ Rockingham	Rockingham	NC				\$0			\$0							
30 Riceville Valley Community Church	Asheville	NC	\$150,259	\$150,259	\$126,057	\$1,500	I	\$1,500	\$4,340	\$4,676	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Ridgcrest Presbyterian Church *- Locust	Locust	NC				\$828			\$974							
32 Rocky River Presbyterian Church *-&I Galhoun Falls	Galhoun Falls	SC				\$0			\$0							
33 Rourk Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	\$89,405	\$93,659	\$70,470	\$1,242	M	\$3,592	\$0	\$19,597	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	\$604,755	\$659,438	\$617,296	\$5,000		\$15,000	\$11,300	\$139,892						
35 St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	\$857,709	\$857,709	\$734,168	\$5,478	M	\$6,441	\$5,520	\$79,843	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church * &+ St. Matthews	St. Matthews	SC				\$0			\$0							
37 Storyhill Church	Davidson	NC	\$1,768,326	\$1,768,326	\$1,382,500	\$22,163	I	\$10,025	\$0	\$297,500	\$0	\$53,500	\$0	Yes	Yes	
38 Threshhold Church	Matthews	NC	\$630,828	\$675,731	\$680,008	\$2,167		\$4,250	\$0	\$23,381						
39 Troy Presbyterian Church *	Troy	NC				\$440			\$1,000							
40 Valley Hope Church I	Swannanoa	NC		\$609,403	\$469,971	\$4,455			\$27,094	\$62,620						
41 Village Church	Charlotte	NC	\$109,972	\$121,972	\$110,282	\$750	M	\$750	\$2,600	\$39,641	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
42 Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC		\$186,050	\$174,569	\$1,797	M	\$3,458	\$1,150	\$63,979						
43 Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	\$781,441	\$784,951	\$706,857	\$3,945	H	\$3,943	\$0	\$146,830	\$0	\$0	\$0			
44 Warrenton Presbyterian Church	Abbeville	SC	\$56,087	\$56,087	\$45,682	\$0	H	\$1,400	\$0	\$9,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$13,058,041	\$14,586,483	\$13,520,336	\$139,006		\$231,321	\$197,409	\$1,706,433	\$0	\$269,171	\$0	1	2	4

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

2023 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

[Back to Page 1](#)

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	60	45	35	35	1	0	2	6	0	0
2 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	67	67	55	55	25	0	0	0	0	0
3 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	323	337	150	165	28	40	18	2	0	2
4 Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	60	65	55	55					1	2
5 Church of the Cross Birmingham +	Vestavia	AL	22	3	65	110	0	0	0	1	0	3
6 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	262	257	125	125	30	0				1
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	24	24	16	15						
8 Downtown Church	Memphis	TN	244	244	280	280			0	8	0	9
9 Faith Presbyterian Church	Germentown	TN	184	173	82	82	24	24	4	0	0	6
10 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	111	93	60	60	47	46	1	2	1	4
11 First Presbyterian Church	Blytheville	AR	15	18	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 First Presbyterian Church	Corinth	MS	467	478	179	193	20	20	3	8	3	5
13 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	178	167	105	104	1	1	0	5	2	1
14 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	98	100	92	87	50	50	1	1	0	3
15 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	14	16	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	241	240	236	219	39	43	0	7	0	9
17 First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	18	12	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	176	176	100	104	13	30	0	0	0	2
19 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	98	83	50	40	12	6	2	1	0	1
20 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	335	332	190	190	90	100	7	1	1	1
21 First Presbyterian Church West Point	West Point	MS	135	136	85	94	10	10	1	1	1	0
22 Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	70	61	67	71				1		
23 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Arlington	TN	257	265	134	152	79	80	8	7	1	6
24 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	6,322	6,088	3,921	2,643	2,450	2,500	11	9	16	52
25 Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	63	66	120	120	13	12	0	1	3	1
26 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza &+	Memphis	TN		28		110		12				
27 Ramsay Memorial Church	Notasulga	AL	32	34	22	24	0	0	1	0	0	1
28 Restoration Church	Munford	TN	189	198	211	288	55	30	1	5	1	5
29 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	2,675	2,553	951	997	185	181	9	36	5	37
30 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	445	493	258	317	12	47	0	29	0	6
31 Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	30	30	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	196		170		0					
33 Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	121	122	85	86	5	5	1	0	0	0
34 Vineyard Church Auburn &+	Auburn	AL		20	25				0	2	0	0
35 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	146	120	100	55	5	5	0	0	0	2
36 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	109	102	90	93	0	0	16	0	1	0
TOTAL			13,787	13,246	8,156	7,084	3,194	3,242	86	133	36	159

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2023 ^ Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE CENTRAL SOUTH

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$1,150	M	\$1,000	\$3,600	\$1,200	\$0	\$0				
2 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	\$144,802	\$144,802	\$122,720	\$1,585	I	\$1,139	\$10,800	\$2,400	\$3,600				Yes	
3 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	\$865,922	\$1,105,518	\$1,344,936	\$6,000	M	\$10,821	\$12,500	\$224,032				Yes	Yes	
4 Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	\$200,000	\$125,000		\$0			\$0							
5 Church of the Cross Birmingham +	Vestavia	AL	\$302,850	\$203,160	\$222,483	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0				
6 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	\$556,421	\$556,421	\$547,676	\$4,400		\$9,000	\$9,000	\$41,825						
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	\$108,595	\$108,595	\$90,841	\$488		\$696	\$2,700	\$2,836						
8 Downtown Church	Memphis	TN	\$823,788			\$5,000	M	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$47,375	\$0	\$0				
9 Faith Presbyterian Church	Germentown	TN	\$587,722	\$471,638	\$629,475	\$5,000		\$4,000	\$11,250	\$132,428	\$2,000				Yes	
10 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	\$258,914	\$258,914	\$254,752	\$2,277	M	\$1,581	\$2,625	\$13,117						
11 First Presbyterian Church	Byrtheville	AR	\$89,586	\$89,586	\$69,008	\$0	M	\$425	\$0						Yes	
12 First Presbyterian Church	Corinth	MS	\$1,015,767	\$968,641	\$810,553	\$10,500	I	\$7,990	\$59,665	\$59,412	\$3,175				Yes	
13 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	\$414,502	\$414,502	\$514,319	\$3,000	I	\$3,114	\$8,400	\$7,200	\$0	\$4,800	\$0		Yes	
14 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	\$0	\$300,072	\$387,483	\$4,140		\$3,510	\$0	\$10,142	\$0	\$2,500	\$0		Yes	
15 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	\$23,444	\$19,991	\$35,577	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	\$917,151	\$1,180,396	\$954,499	\$6,210	M	\$3,780	\$0	\$73,800	\$0	\$100,000	\$0		Yes	
17 First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	\$36,707	\$36,707	\$37,541	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	\$269,497	\$355,612	\$268,672	\$3,037	I	\$7,000	\$0	\$12,153	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	\$224,094	\$206,055	\$211,775	\$2,139	I	\$3,627	\$1,800	\$10,742	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	\$1,236,220	\$1,176,922	\$1,140,430	\$0	M	\$5,800	\$4,200	\$139,473	\$0	\$2,000	\$22,000		Yes	
21 First Presbyterian Church West Point	West Point	MS	\$504,736	\$504,736	\$369,783	\$3,150	I	\$2,289	\$3,600	\$55,561	\$1,000	\$1,408	\$3,000		Yes	
22 Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	\$369,138	\$288,614	\$348,830	\$1,518	M	\$2,547	\$0	\$36,896					Yes	
23 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Arlington	TN	\$468,524	\$448,525	\$474,772	\$4,862	I	\$4,369	\$0	\$68,326					Yes	
24 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	\$12,469,722	\$12,360,502	\$11,768,418	\$91,663	I	\$134,110	\$4,110	\$365,464			\$155,552		Yes	
25 Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	\$344,785	\$347,673	\$269,497	\$1,449	M	\$2,457	\$6,000	\$26,804	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza &+	Memphis	TN	\$217,000	\$167,000	\$217,000	\$0		\$0	\$0							
27 Ramsay Memorial Church	Notasulga	AL	\$50,945	\$56,370	\$37,911	\$0	M	\$600	\$200	\$6,900						
28 Restoration Church	Munford	TN	\$464,310	\$464,310	\$431,177	\$2,876		\$3,293	\$0	\$38,190						
29 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$1,453,703	\$14,810,816	\$10,074,191	\$68,425	M	\$45,160	\$159,945	\$7,808,386			\$217,008			
30 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collierville	TN	\$1,651,570	\$1,651,570	\$1,511,284	\$8,040	M	\$5,600	\$206	\$97,367	\$28,236	\$5,000	\$9,600	Yes	Yes	
31 Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR		\$88,611	\$66,500	\$0	I	\$1,443	\$1,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32 The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN				\$0		\$0	\$0							
33 Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	\$540,000	\$510,000	\$320,000	\$5,050		\$150,000	\$15,000	\$70,000						
34 Vineyard Church Auburn &+	Auburn	AL	\$307,500	\$307,500	\$250,000	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$7,500		Yes	Yes	
35 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	\$550,110	\$550,110	\$688,724	\$4,000	H	\$6,665	\$14,000	\$25,000						
36 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR		\$338,000	\$291,000	\$0	I	\$1,734	\$0	\$29,900	\$0	\$3,000	\$0		Yes	
TOTAL			\$37,509,430	\$40,766,870	\$34,911,826	\$245,959		\$428,751	\$326,076	\$9,413,928	\$40,511	\$574,991	\$42,100	3	6	15

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted IReceived or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches POI=Percentage of Income (1% of income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	49	45	25	25	5	5	0	0	0	0
2	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Raeford	NC	41	39	28	27	22	22	0	0	0	0
3	Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	95	93	53	49	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	103	101	86	89	30	30	12	0	3	0
5	Church on Boulevard *+	Henrico	VA	0	15	15	15	0	0				
6	Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	112	111	42	48	17	17	5	2	0	2
7	Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro *&	Goldsboro	NC										
8	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	82	79	50	55	12	12	8	0	0	0
9	Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	394	387	108	118	52	52	40	6	0	0
10	Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	147	144	61	63	20	20	20	0	0	0
11	Forest Hills EPC	Wilson	NC	49	43	40	32	4	4	4	3	0	0
12	Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	130	124	66	65	0	0	0	2	0	3
13	Grove Presbyterian Church EPC	Dunn	NC	93	94	60	55	0	0	0	0	2	0
14	Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	88	88	79	75	40	40	30			
15	Hope Church *&+	Mt Pleasant	SC										
16	Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	57	59	50	50	30	30	0	4	1	0
17	Hope Church Richmond	Richmond	VA	1,733	1,834	1,775	2,012	401	341	6	31	67	31
18	Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	402	377	226	264	100	150	5	6	2	11
19	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	42	51	25	38	5	5	3	0	0	0
20	Kempville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	246	268	170	200	35	40	19	5	1	0
21	Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	107	106	54	54	10	25	0	0	0	3
22	Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	315	304	189	212	50	50	0	0	0	1
23	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church *+	Burgaw	NC	35	25	25	25	15	15				
24	Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	164	162	86	88	20	20	13	5	0	1
25	Peace Church	Durham	NC	30	30	36	39	9	9	5	4	1	1
26	Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	97	93	70	70	3	3	2	0	2	0
27	Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	188	196	111	126	12	11	13	0	1	4
28	Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	140	164	134	160	10	10	5	0	0	0
29	Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	68	70	75	75	10	10	10	0	0	1
30	The Branch *+	Ashland	VA	50	35	35	35	20	20				
31	The Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	185	118	72	95	23	22	6	6	3	6
32	The Village Church of St. George +	St. George	SC	0	0	20	25	1	2	0	0	0	0
33	Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	313	343	220	260	2,948	122	0	1	0	4
34	Victoria Presbyterian Church +	Victoria	VA	19	19	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	37	34	21	22	20	20	0	0	0	0
36	Wesley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Weems	VA	34	32	35	30	80	125	2	0	4	0
	TOTAL			5,645	5,608	4,150	4,533	4,001	1,125	78	52	85	66

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE COASTAL MID-ATLANTIC

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting	
1 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	\$37,368	\$32,788	\$31,196	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$4,867								
2 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Raeford	NC	\$67,248	\$67,248	\$63,563	\$920				\$0								
3 Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	\$189,551	\$189,551	\$200,607	\$2,162		\$5,760	\$900	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$0					
4 Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	\$626,340	\$626,340	\$429,086	\$2,588		\$4,800	\$2,000	\$56,500	\$0	\$0	\$0					
5 Church on Boulevard *+	Henrico	VA				\$0			\$0									
6 Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	\$178,134	\$178,134	\$123,583	\$1,412		\$4,287	\$3,600	\$5,091	\$0	\$0	\$0					
7 Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC				\$2,000			\$0									
8 Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	\$155,033	\$151,255	\$72,473	\$0		\$3,500	\$514	\$5,969								
9 Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	\$808,200	\$927,522	\$602,847	\$10,940	M	\$79,546	\$52,350	\$131,214								
10 Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	\$335,717	\$335,717	\$323,347	\$3,624	I	\$10,061	\$1,800	\$15,609		\$1,335						
11 Forest Hills EPC	Wilson	NC	\$146,106	\$150,663	\$146,106	\$1,104	I	\$1,475	\$2,400	\$0	\$1,800	\$1,200						
12 Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	\$264,337	\$264,337	\$225,943	\$3,214	M	\$3,225	\$2,850	\$24,727		\$0	\$0					
13 Grove Presbyterian Church EPC	Dunn	NC	\$177,000	\$177,000	\$150,000	\$4,278	M	\$8,928	\$1,000	\$18,800	\$0	\$0	\$0					
14 Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	\$14,000	\$267,000	\$210,000	\$2,100	I	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,000								
15 Hope Church * & +	Mt Pleasant	SC				\$0			\$0									
16 Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	\$245,094	\$155,760	\$257,596	\$1,450	I	\$1,750	\$2,046	\$3,464		\$0	\$0					
17 Hope Church Richmond	Richmond	VA	\$6,268,269	\$6,268,269	\$5,060,940	\$35,760	M	\$71,520	\$31,250	\$369,248	\$0	\$18,000	\$48,500					
18 Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredericksburg	VA	\$894,780	\$894,780	\$722,605	\$5,925	H	\$5,925	\$16,066	\$93,652	\$3,000							
19 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	\$117,410	\$104,173	\$110,613	\$1,200	I	\$3,600	\$300	\$4,762								
20 Kempville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	\$981,536	\$1,036,953	\$958,170	\$8,500	I	\$6,000	\$7,775	\$65,450	\$0	\$0	\$0					
21 Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	\$175,793	\$175,793	\$175,931	\$2,461	M	\$2,675	\$3,000	\$14,223	\$0	\$500	\$0					
22 Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	\$818,700	\$818,700	\$560,000	\$5,750	I	\$31,000	\$19,800	\$133,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church *+	Burgaw	NC				\$0			\$0									
24 Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	\$340,523	\$340,523	\$281,569	\$0	H	\$3,250	\$0	\$25,750	\$0	\$0	\$0					
25 Peace Church	Durham	NC	\$114,380	\$137,590	\$119,058	\$667	I	\$3,173	\$2,600	\$5,148								
26 Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	\$216,000	\$216,000	\$141,679	\$0	I	\$3,395	\$2,400	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
27 Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	\$312,697	\$543,488	\$553,006	\$8,146	I	\$7,551	\$5,312	\$18,503		\$5,312	\$4,883					
28 Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	\$666,534	\$573,793	\$666,534	\$805	M	\$3,627	\$0	\$6,538	\$0	\$0	\$0					
29 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	\$235,954	\$235,954	\$227,408	\$1,554	M	\$4,584	\$2,100	\$22,844								
30 The Branch *+	Ashland	VA				\$0			\$0									
31 The Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	\$489,700	\$513,675	\$617,937	\$2,622	M	\$5,472	\$28,117	\$24,926								
32 The Village Church of St. George +	St. George	SC	\$29,760	\$16,960	\$6,960	\$0		\$0	\$616	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	\$980,719	\$1,117,330	\$794,446	\$9,200	I	\$18,400	\$42,000	\$129,273	\$0	\$0	\$12,000					
34 Victoria Presbyterian Church +	Victoria	VA	\$27,311	\$24,019	\$16,760	\$0		\$1,000	\$400	\$2,282								
35 Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	\$121,163	\$45,485	\$59,239	\$523	I	\$1,748	\$308	\$3,847								
36 Wesley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Weems	VA	\$67,315	\$67,315	\$61,907	\$630	I	\$1,417	\$0	\$3,091	\$0	\$0	\$0					
TOTAL			\$16,035,423	\$16,654,115	\$13,970,708	\$119,534		\$299,969	\$231,505	\$1,206,726	\$4,800	\$26,347	\$65,383	0	2	6		

*2023 Report Not Submitted 8 2022 Report Not Submitted I Received or Constituted 2023 ^ Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	229	232	124	152	100	100	5			2
2	Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	144	163	75	77	50	40	0	0	0	0
3	Bellevue Presbyterian Church	Gap	PA	234	171	151	124	25	25	4	1	0	0
4	Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	211	182	210	125	135	20	0	1	0	6
5	Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	98	105	75	75	20	20		0	0	6
6	Brick Church Fellowship *	Williamson	NY	28		23		2					
7	Central Presbyterian Church *	New York	NY	212		448							
8	Christ Community Church, EPC *&	Highland Lakes	NJ										
9	Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	81	82	74	79	10	10	3	0	0	1
10	Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	70	87	100	120	150	250	1	2	0	5
11	Common Grace Church *&+	New York	NY										
12	Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn) *	Simsbury	CT	166		200		20					
13	Deerfield Presbyterian Church &	Deerfield St.	NJ		72		63		14	0	0	0	3
14	Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	98	98	66	55	0	0	1	0	0	1
15	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	87	87	58	55	35	30	11	0	3	5
16	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	33	29	29	32	2	3	0	0	0	0
17	Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	110	109	62	63	25	25	2	4	0	2
18	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church Kingstowne	Kingstowne	VA	191	65	117		22		7	0	0	5
19	Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	111	120	80	85	10	10	1		1	1
20	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda	MD	1,349	1,334	684	887	250	200			2	21
21	Garwood EPC &	Garwood	NJ		60		73		8	2	0	0	0
22	Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	728	717	624	720	242	290	42	7	11	20
23	Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	165	171	118	126	22	16	1	0	3	1
24	Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	258	234	199	239	24	13	0	0	0	2
25	Guinston Presbyterian Church	Airville	PA	199	192	158	184	64	61	13	2	2	1
26	Harrison Presbyterian Church EPC &^	Harrison	NY		74		70		10	1	0	1	1
27	Hope Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia *&+	Philadelphia	PA										
28	Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	249	237	76	75	20	22	6	0	1	0
29	Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	285	215	110	114	12	54	7	0	0	4
30	Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	108	101	50	60	10	8	0	1	0	3
31	Living Hope EPC	Warrenton	VA	90	96	112	123	35	30	1	4	5	1
32	Manoa Community Church	Havertown	PA	193	162	198	228	48	39	30	24	11	8
33	Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church &	East Stroudsburg	PA		102		60		40	2	0	0	1
34	North Point EPC *&	Danvers	MA										
35	Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	247	265	245	290	45	40	30	5	25	7
36	Oreland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	185	171	96	106	32	45	2	0		
37	Park Avenue Community Church *&	Somerdale	NJ										

2023 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

[Back to Page 1](#)

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
38	Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	111	110	65	60	20	30	0	0	0	2
39	Princetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	153	129	149	157	15	15	4	5	1	6
40	Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	90	105	96	110	6	5	0	0	0	2
41	Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	99	148	100	90	0	0	0	1	0	1
42	Round Hill Presbyterian Church * &	Felton	PA										
43	Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	43	40	37	38			1	0	0	0
44	The Church at Ridgebury *	State Hill	NY	14		20		0					
45	The Elm Church EPC * &	Elmhurst	NY										
46	Twin Tiers EPC &	Big Flats	NY		41		20		7	1	0	0	0
47	Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kirkwood	PA		80		58		0	0	0	0	1
48	Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkesburg	PA	135	132	88	92	6	6	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL			6,804	6,518	5,117	5,085	1,457	1,486	179	57	66	120

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dismissed or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE EAST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner		
1 Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	\$334,286	\$328,547	\$251,501	\$5,267 M		\$16,344	\$5,500	\$53,500						
2 Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	\$292,707	\$334,106	\$341,573	\$3,000 M		\$1,900	\$11,300	\$3,000	\$0	\$5,000	Yes			
3 Bellevue Presbyterian Church	Gap	PA	\$397,534	\$397,534	\$384,060	\$6,728 M		\$3,042	\$11,935	\$26,920	\$0	\$0				
4 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	\$618,937	\$595,281	\$528,232	\$1,500 M		\$1,200	\$10,000	\$70,472	\$0	\$0				
5 Bethlehem Stetz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	\$182,857	\$179,532	\$175,574	\$0 M		\$1,500	\$0	\$5,887						
6 Brick Church Fellowship *	Williamson	NY				\$0 M			\$0							
7 Central Presbyterian Church *	New York	NY				\$5,566 M			\$0							
8 Christ Community Church, EPC * &	Highland Lakes	NJ				\$0 M		\$400								
9 Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	\$2,414,142	\$224,142	\$205,831	\$1,863 M		\$500	\$2,280	\$3,600	\$0	\$4,000	Yes			
10 Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	\$241	\$240	\$210	\$500 M			\$0	\$0						
11 Common Grace Church * & +	New York	NY				\$0 M			\$0							
12 Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn) *	Simsbury	CT				\$0 M			\$0							
13 Deerfield Presbyterian Church &	Deerfield St.	NY	\$346,270	\$261,929	\$232,964	\$1,397 M		\$23,100	\$4,560	\$49,787	\$0	\$0				
14 Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	\$270,000	\$235,936	\$249,164	\$2,036 M		\$2,162	\$0	\$480						
15 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Millford	Millford	PA	\$266,683	\$257,251	\$237,332	\$2,001 M		\$3,132	\$0	\$4,339	\$0	\$0				
16 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	\$22,250	\$58,793	\$63,339	\$371 M		\$377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
17 Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	\$291,066	\$239,275	\$248,549	\$2,530 M		\$3,960	\$1,750	\$23,500		\$1,000				
18 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church Kingstowne	Kingstowne	VA			\$4,025				\$17,850							
19 Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	\$350,217	\$314,191	\$332,447	\$2,731 M		\$1,424	\$6,625	\$38,787						
20 Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda	MD	\$6,015,215	\$7,314,735	\$8,529,191	\$0 M		\$19,176	\$127,112	\$737,941						
21 Ganwood EPC &	Garwood	NJ	\$173,995	\$156,668	\$169,485	\$868 M		\$1,569	\$0	\$20,764	\$0	\$5,500				
22 Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	\$1,934,856	\$2,202,903	\$1,928,276	\$0 M		\$0	\$19,000	\$27,943						
23 Grace Covenant	Eton	PA	\$635,499	\$558,193	\$558,193	\$3,795 M		\$8,440	\$10,700	\$45,503	\$0	\$0				
24 Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	\$846,963	\$937,055	\$889,921	\$0 M		\$9,288	\$8,960	\$0	\$11,010	\$0	Yes	Yes		
25 Guinston Presbyterian Church	Alvilles	PA	\$482,800	\$727,465	\$354,555	\$3,788 M		\$10,763	\$5,657	\$226,675	\$25,000	\$18,700	Yes	Yes		
26 Harrison Presbyterian Church EPC & +	Harrison	NY	\$339,000	\$164,649	\$339,000	\$1,702 M		\$3,162	\$0	\$20,300	\$0	\$8,000	Yes	Yes		
27 Hope Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia * & +	Philadelphia	PA				\$100 M			\$0							
28 Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	\$371,036	\$274,991	\$411,758	\$5,825 M		\$7,308	\$0	\$1,198		\$2,400	Yes			
29 Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	\$480,270	\$407,250	\$532,880	\$1,824 M		\$10,900	\$7,578	\$112,875	\$0	\$5,000		Yes		
30 Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	\$174,780	\$158,167	\$180,160	\$2,484 M		\$3,888	\$3,300	\$32,508						
31 Living Hope EPC	Warrenton	VA	\$642,000	\$642,000	\$435,000	\$1,170 M		\$1,170	\$2,599 M	\$6,310	\$0	\$0		Yes		
32 Manoa Community Church	Havertown	PA	\$701,494	\$691,672	\$665,093	\$6,912 M		\$8,421	\$22,656	\$49,701	\$0	\$5,000		Yes		
33 Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church &	East Stroudsburg	PA	\$234,439	\$204,439	\$229,748	\$0 M		\$3,500	\$0	\$16,588	\$0	\$0				
34 North Point EPC * &	Danvers	MA				\$0 M			\$3,000							
35 Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH				\$0 M			\$4,000							
36 Orland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Orland	PA	\$787,851	\$768,464	\$797,104	\$4,255 M		\$3,933	\$33,600	\$71,500		\$18,000				
37 Park Avenue Community Church * &	Somerdale	NJ				\$0 M			\$0							
38 Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	\$37,591	\$321,928	\$263,921	\$5,152 M		\$4,140	\$0	\$48,789		\$2,650	Yes	Yes		
39 Princetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	\$737,993	\$478,161	\$527,263	\$3,471 M		\$1,962	\$7,860	\$30,386						
40 Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	\$502,165	\$501,095	\$463,358	\$2,099 M		\$1,186	\$6,750	\$16,320	\$0	\$0				
41 Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	\$706,502	\$607,967	\$710,601	\$0 M			\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0				
42 Round Hill Presbyterian Church * &	Felton	PA				\$0 M			\$1,700							
43 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	\$90,557	\$90,842	\$66,398	\$1,194 M		\$2,203	\$450	\$6,792	\$0	\$0				
44 The Church at Ridgebury *	State Hill	NY				\$0 M			\$0							
45 The Elm Church EPC * &	Elmhurst	NY				\$0 M			\$0							
46 Twin Tiers EPC &	Big Flats	NY	\$71,287	\$71,287	\$59,692	\$1,173 M		\$3,114	\$1,236	\$13,245	\$1,248	\$0				
47 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kirkwood	PA	\$165,761	\$159,063	\$201,072	\$1,570 M		\$2,610	\$17,350	\$17,350						
48 Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkeburg	PA	\$275,053	\$405,876	\$252,342	\$3,105 M		\$4,455	\$2,000	\$133,191	\$1,200	\$0	Yes			
TOTAL			\$19,954,296	\$21,337,030	\$21,815,787	\$91,437		\$169,829	\$344,069	\$2,181,747	\$27,448	\$50,735	\$43,850	3	5	7

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted † Received or Constituted 2023 ^ Transitional + Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed † Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	35	36	30	30	32	26	2	0	0	1
2	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	42	47	35	35	10	10	0	0	1	0
3	Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	311	242	198	219	100	0	0	8	3	10
4	Faith Presbyterian Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	21	15	21	32						
5	First Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	201	192	138	152	87	87	2	0	0	1
6	First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	3,592	3,102	732	861	895	891	6	33	3	41
7	Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	64	62	43	46	20	20	0	0	0	1
8	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	91	95	95	95	52	35	3	0	0	0
9	GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	147	164	110	108	60	36	0	0	1	3
10	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica en Añasco	Añasco	PR	93	89	85	80	45	45	0	0	0	0
11	Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez	Mayagüez	PR	160	161	90	95	800	850	0	0	0	0
12	Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamón	PR	277	273	143	173	348	42	0	0	1	9
13	Kirk of the Pines +	Nassau	Bahamas	14	21	60	70	2	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucaya Presbyterian Church * &	Freeport	Bahamas										
15	Nación Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	50	43	39	50	15	10				1
16	New Covenant Church	Pompano Beach	FL	268	307	250	280	40	45	5	0	5	8
17	New Hope Presbyterian Church - Fort Myers	Fort Myers	FL	863	838	383	404	117	96	10	11	3	13
18	Providence Church of Spring Hill, Inc	Spring Hill	FL	242	251	310	325	100	80	3	4	3	4
19	River City Church	DeBary	FL	150	162	110	125	40	25	12	1	0	2
20	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	126	151	180	210	120	100				4
21	Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	330	461	285	268	100	100			0	10
	TOTAL			7,077	6,712	3,337	3,658	2,983	2,498	43	57	20	108

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
											Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner	Patron	
1 Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	\$97,000	\$97,000	\$112,000	\$1,130		\$1,130	\$0	\$6,105	\$0	\$0			Yes	
2 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	\$171,293	\$161,793	\$159,908	\$1,265		\$2,550	\$787	\$5,940	\$0	\$0			Yes	
3 Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	\$556,379	\$556,379	\$654,116	\$0		\$5,257	\$0	\$20,877	\$0	\$0			Yes	
4 Faith Presbyterian Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	\$196,539	\$38,975	\$194,394	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
5 First Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	\$520,471	\$500,617	\$546,562	\$0	M	\$4,000	\$0	\$36,707	\$0	\$0				
6 First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	\$7285,113	\$9,744,949	\$10,741,886	\$48,000	H	\$24,000	\$8,000	\$407,975	\$141,000	\$0			Yes	
7 Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	\$122,065	\$122,065	\$107,476	\$0		\$1,222	\$0	\$18,976	\$0	\$0				
8 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	\$230,552	\$230,552	\$208,834	\$2,500		\$2,500	\$3,000	\$23,300	\$0	\$0			Yes	
9 GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	\$510,023	\$510,023	\$494,330	\$5,310		\$2,565	\$7,915	\$42,127	\$0	\$0				
10 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Añasco	Añasco	PR		\$33,820	\$18,167	\$500		\$1,000	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0				
11 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez	Mayaguez	PR		\$139,304	\$103,096	\$1,500	H	\$1,300	\$500	\$2,200	\$0	\$0				
12 Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamón	PR	\$303,490	\$293,110	\$248,908	\$5,064		\$5,644	\$1,035	\$6,419	\$0	\$0				
13 Kirk of the Pines +	Nassau	Bahamas	\$97,082	\$36,911	\$38,690	\$0	H	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	
14 Lucaya Presbyterian Church * &	Freeport	Bahamas				\$0			\$0							
15 Nación Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL		\$60,301	\$62,364	\$0			\$0							
16 New Covenant Church	Pompano Beach	FL	\$602,450	\$602,450	\$950,037	\$0		\$4,656	\$0		\$0	\$0				
17 New Hope Presbyterian Church - Fort Myers	Fort Myers	FL	\$1,718,283	\$1,741,823	\$705,221	\$16,777		\$5,000	\$12,000	\$220,461		\$0		Yes		
18 Providence Church of Spring Hill, Inc	Spring Hill	FL	\$399,582	\$431,084	\$370,242	\$4,000		\$8,000	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$0			Yes	
19 River City Church	DeBary	FL	\$443,017	\$384,229	\$365,505	\$3,776		\$3,600	\$0	\$58,029	\$0	\$5,000			Yes	
20 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas			\$1,116,883	\$0		\$4,750	\$0	\$113,512			Yes		Yes	
21 Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	\$1,221,044	\$1,193,140	\$1,116,883	\$5,830		\$11,660	\$0							
TOTAL			\$14,474,382	\$16,878,525	\$17,198,618	\$95,653		\$89,284	\$33,536	\$970,128	\$7,000	\$141,000	\$7,000	\$1,000	1	8

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted
 +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	190	126	143	130	50	25	7	1	5	0
2	Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavalier	ND	75	74	35	35	10	10	0	2	0	0
3	Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	1,660	1,459	833	945	738	472	1	0	2	17
4	Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	288	260	178	177	25	12	0	0	0	0
5	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Omaha	Omaha	NE	469	467	247	247	92	7	0	3		4
6	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	1,431	1,388	492	550	600	600	1	22	1	21
7	Faith United Presbyterian Church ^	Brandon	SD	192	180	127	129	15	10	5	1	0	3
8	First Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	135	119	75	83	5	5	0	0	3	2
9	First Presbyterian Church ^	Siloam Springs	AR	113	114	125	120	4	0	0	3	0	4
10	First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	33	35	25	25		0	0	0	0	0
11	Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	24	23	26	25	10	10	0	0	0	0
12	GlenHaven Church	Kansas City	MO	80	78	40	45	30	35	9	2	0	1
13	Grace Community Fellowship	Ottawa	KS	118	133	150	140	20	25	6	9	0	6
14	Hillsdale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	193	196	105	120	35		5	0	1	1
15	Idana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	62	58	52	54						3
16	Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	336	370	230	276	136	109	17	13	2	0
17	Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	1,009	1,022	375	380	200	175	22	4	3	6
18	Lighthouse Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	352	377	226	254	25	19	0	13	1	10
19	Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church	Abilene	KS	30	15	34	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	48	48	35	40		0	2	0	0	0
21	Simple Church Overland Park +	Overland Park	KS	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	30	22	45	35						
23	Three Timbers Church *	Bennington	NE	110		77		40					
24	Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	62	63	28	28	0	0	4	0	1	3
25	Westminster Presbyterian Church	Enid	OK	90	71	55	50	257	250	0	2	0	2
	TOTAL			7,164	6,698	3,792	3,926	2,292	1,764	79	75	19	83

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted ^Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GREAT PLAINS

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting				
											Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent / Partner Patron	
1 Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	\$300,433	\$296,133	\$374,111	\$4,715		\$7,740	\$0	\$6,929	\$12,054			Yes	
2 Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavaler	ND	\$157,890	\$155,210	\$123,159	\$1,725		\$3,950	\$0	\$30,160	\$1,300	\$0	\$0		Yes
3 Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	\$5,118,708	\$5,000,123	\$4,423,634	\$1,975	M	\$25,095	\$13,500	\$1,204,909	\$3,600	\$107,216	\$15,000	Yes	Yes
4 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	\$969,032	\$921,841	\$1,148,552	\$4,046	I	\$12,412	\$1,000	\$70,065					
5 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Omaha	Omaha	NE	\$939,304	\$856,391		\$0		\$6,120	\$0	\$79,733					
6 Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	\$3,517,998	\$3,455,894	\$2,881,032	\$26,999	I	\$21,915	\$76,088	\$862,174	\$10,000	\$0	\$15,000		Yes
7 Faith United Presbyterian Church ^	Brandon	SD	\$436,615	\$440,015	\$372,891	\$8,510	M	\$2,685	\$0	\$32,323	\$3,650	\$0	\$0		Yes
8 First Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	\$188,591	\$184,748	\$243,569	\$1,884	I	\$5,130	\$0	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$0		
9 First Presbyterian Church ^	Siloam Springs	AR	\$256,559	\$243,642	\$225,546	\$3,500	I	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$17,605					
10 First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	\$95,684	\$80,925	\$67,423	\$0		\$3,424	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$0		
11 Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	\$74,906	\$60,281	\$68,456	\$495	I	\$1,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
12 GlenHaven Church	Kansas City	MO	\$373,813	\$173,800	\$379,065	\$2,254	M	\$11,724	\$3,000	\$12,176	\$1,000	\$4,000	\$0	Yes	Yes
13 Grace Community Fellowship	Ottawa	KS	\$281,484	\$281,484	\$229,352	\$0	H	\$4,554	\$0	\$17,565	\$0	\$0	\$0		
14 Hilldale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	\$223,156	\$223,156	\$238,875	\$4,000		\$6,976	\$0	\$16,693	\$1,100	\$0	\$0		Yes
15 Idana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	\$122,366	\$115,658	\$118,339	\$1,185	I	\$1,185	\$0	\$12,780	\$500	\$0	\$0		Yes
16 Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	\$671,260	\$1,391,063	\$1,993,336	\$0		\$6,710	\$0	\$96,382					
17 Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK		\$2,623,216	\$2,844,319	\$10,000	M	\$27,900	\$0	\$408,810	\$100,000	\$10,000		Yes	
18 Lighthouse Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	\$756,629	\$1,230,067	\$1,121,827	\$7,100	H	\$20,120	\$8,042	\$90,966	\$0	\$0	\$0		
19 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church	Abilene	KS	\$64,257	\$64,257	\$62,335	\$0	H	\$600	\$0	\$6,370	\$0	\$0	\$0		
20 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	\$143,065	\$108,598	\$104,497	\$1,081	H	\$750	\$1,300	\$28,465	\$2,800	\$1,300	\$0	Yes	
21 Simple Church Overland Park +	Overland Park	KS	\$85,000			\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
22 St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS		\$56,720	\$25,500	\$0	M	\$400	\$0	\$5,000					
23 Three Timbers Church *	Bennington	NE				\$0		\$0	\$0						
24 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	\$63,414	\$63,414	\$28,941	\$1,426	M	\$930	\$0	\$5,125	\$1,000				Yes
25 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Enid	OK	\$245,300	\$254,300	\$245,300	\$0	H	\$1,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
TOTAL			\$15,085,464	\$18,280,937	\$17,210,060	\$130,895		\$178,523	\$106,930	\$3,009,610	\$137,004	\$122,516	\$30,000	3	8

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted ^Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	All Souls Church of Austin * &+	Austin	TX										
2	Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	65	76	52	67			1	0	1	0
3	Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	172	209	125	200	45	45			3	15
4	City of Refuge Church !	Houston	TX	111	116	88	103	20	14	0	0	1	4
5	Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	77	71	81	78	8	6	0	2	0	5
6	Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	365	381	172	189	170	187	0	3	0	1
7	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	220	209	123	129	0	0	0	9	1	3
8	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	339	407	275	375	0	0	37	2	1	12
9	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	275	257	186	188	40	30	10	0	0	2
10	Diamondhead Community Church ^	Diamondhead	MS	230	212	170	165	10	6	1	5	1	
11	Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	35	29	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	55	78	50	68	8	12	9	12	0	2
13	Faith Church Brownsville *&	Brownsville	TX										
14	Faith Presbyterian Church	Covington	LA	72	80	73	80	0	0	0	5	0	1
15	First Presbyterian Church	Houma	LA	28	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
16	First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	546	572	304	334	75	60	0	3	2	3
17	First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	48	45	30	17	0					1
18	First Presbyterian Church	Ocean Springs	MS	582	558	380	429	425	425	0	1	4	13
19	First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	358	376	196	201	30	30	14	0	0	6
20	First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	56	56	15	30	3	5	0	0	0	0
21	First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	352	350	108	100	0	0	2	3	0	3
22	First Presbyterian Church LA	Baton Rouge	Louisia	1,510	1,563	604	814	174	191	0	16	1	35
23	First Presbyterian Church of Magnolia &^	Magnolia	AR		85		42			7	4	0	0
24	First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	66	65	20	25	97	197	0	0	0	0
25	Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	30	29	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0
26	Golden Rule Presbyterian Church *&	Elysian Fields	TX										
27	Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	136	135	77	77	3	5	0	0	0	1
28	Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church ^	Ingram	TX	32	33	30	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	169	145	107	101	15	15	3	3	0	5
30	Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	65	41	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	84	100	55	65	20	11	1	0	3	7
32	Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	12	15	17	17	0	0				
33	Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	498	538	270	276	45	45	28	5	0	6
34	Liberty Presbyterian Church *	Liberty	MS										
35	Magnolia Presbyterian Church *	Magnolia	MS	6		6		0					
36	Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX		15		15			15			2

2023 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

[Back to Page 1](#)

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
37 Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	104	95	30	31	14	18	0	0	1	0
38 New Covenant Presbyterian Church &	Mandeville	LA	250	230	230	230	103	103	1	0	1	13
39 One Hope Presbyterian	Longview	TX	88	117	137	195		8			0	1
40 Osyka Presbyterian Church	Osyka	MS	2	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	5	5	14	12			1	0	1	1
42 San Benito Presbyterian Church * &	San Benito	TX										
43 Scotland Presbyterian Church	El Dorado	AR	23	23	30	28		0	0	0	0	0
44 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	92	95	40	40	15	10	3	2	1	0
45 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	58	56	50	42						1
46 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	38	33	33	34	0	10	0	0	0	0
47 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	10	8	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Vernal Presbyterian Church * &	Lucedale	MS										
49 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gulfport	MS	130	130	65	75	15	8	9	3	1	3
50 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	198	190	130	140	15	15	0	1	0	7
51 Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	19	18	18	24	1	0	0	0	0	1
52 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	110	110	84	102	37	10	0	0	3	6
53 Yokena Presbyterian Church *	Vicksburg	MS	16		20		2					
TOTAL			7,487	7,978	4,346	5,252	1,304	1,481	142	79	26	161

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church Planting

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plans	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 All Souls Church of Austin * & +	Austin	TX				\$617			\$0							
2 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	\$201,967	\$243,166	\$220,143	\$1,759 I		\$1,040	\$2,079	\$10,987		\$1,386	\$1,260			Yes
3 Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	\$462,186	\$876,144	\$617,216	\$0		\$7,500	\$0	\$32,465	\$7,500	\$0	\$0			Yes
4 City of Refuge Church 1	Houston	TX	\$413,709	\$460,823	\$570,130	\$3,212 I		\$1,606	\$2,200	\$84,578	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	\$836,716	\$951,159	\$314,733	\$1,772		\$3,004	\$0	\$11,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
6 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	\$957,925	\$810,063	\$699,545	\$8,600 I		\$7,200	\$8,520	\$41,182	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			Yes
7 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	\$1,066,469	\$957,925	\$844,125	\$7,329 I		\$3,300	\$29,037	\$17,483	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	\$430,480	\$2,631,622	\$1,178,267	\$12,000 H		\$70,040	\$44,000	\$184,284	\$25,000	\$21,000	\$0		Yes	Yes
9 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	\$430,480	\$1,066,469	\$733,002	\$5,915 H		\$4,160	\$34,236	\$126,204						
10 Diamondhead Community Church ^	Diamondhead	MS	\$36,000	\$422,650	\$376,193	\$0 M		\$8,440	\$0	\$3,060						
11 Edna Presbyterian Church	Marshall	TX	\$261,719	\$53,189	\$145,919	\$344		\$768	\$100	\$4,890	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	\$261,719	\$261,719	\$260,646	\$1,242 M		\$864	\$22,209	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Faith Church Brownsville * &	Brownsville	TX				\$0			\$0							
14 Faith Presbyterian Church	Covington	LA	\$415,486	\$417,991	\$427,730	\$3,765 I		\$22,166	\$22,167	\$21,288	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 First Presbyterian Church	Houma	LA	\$59,700	\$40,095	\$138,146	\$504 H		\$504	\$1,008	\$68,619	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	\$1,476,423	\$1,641,709	\$1,564,359	\$10,603 M		\$17,124	\$38,900	\$42,175	\$0	\$2,650	\$0			Yes
17 First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	\$143,368	\$65,217	\$112,535	\$1,191 M		\$3,672	\$900	\$1,396	\$900	\$0	\$0			
18 First Presbyterian Church	Ocean Springs	MS	\$1,670,010	\$1,670,010	\$1,483,117	\$15,937 I		\$43,976	\$18,000	\$148,955	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	\$888,830	\$888,830	\$790,572	\$8,712 I		\$14,000	\$11,000	\$75,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	\$133,779	\$115,015	\$127,816	\$0 I		\$0	\$0	\$4,463	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	\$692,000	\$692,000	\$641,000	\$4,600 M		\$9,200	\$6,597	\$34,719	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 First Presbyterian Church LA	Baton Rouge	LA	\$3,905,512	\$3,837,230	\$3,544,061	\$37,600 M		\$135,600	\$67,000	\$242,647	\$27,500	\$75,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	Yes
23 First Presbyterian Church of Magnolia & ^	Magnolia	AR	\$66,538	\$335,107	\$241,769	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$25,414	\$0					
24 First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	\$162,908	\$266,925	\$151,360	\$2,500 M		\$4,475	\$12,400	\$16,870	\$0	\$3,275	\$0			Yes
25 Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	\$42,735	\$42,735	\$74,999	\$0 M		\$0	\$0	\$780	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26 Golden Rule Presbyterian Church * &	Elysian Fields	TX				\$0			\$0							
27 Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	\$404,268	\$396,264	\$394,883	\$3,128 M		\$2,176	\$1,000	\$24,426	\$0	\$3,600	\$0			Yes
28 Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church ^	Ingram	TX	\$130,687	\$130,687	\$120,170	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$7,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	\$164,688	\$326,519	\$478,788	\$5,200 M		\$30,000	\$27,300	\$21,781	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30 Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	\$0	\$110,001	\$70,398	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	\$321,727	\$321,727	\$360,850	\$1,872 I		\$1,308	\$9,600	\$13,633						
32 Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	\$15,489	\$15,350	\$12,356	\$0		\$800	\$0	\$120						
33 Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	\$1,128,777	\$1,128,777	\$1,057,997	\$0 H		\$6,800	\$23,800	\$85,464	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 Liberty Presbyterian Church *	Liberty	MS				\$0			\$0							
35 Magnolia Presbyterian Church *	Magnolia	MS				\$0			\$0							
36 Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX	\$106,619	\$66,604	\$94,212	\$1,100		\$1,100	\$0	\$6,400						
37 Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	\$220,676	\$214,776	\$174,325	\$2,589 M		\$7,570	\$3,208	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
38 New Covenant Presbyterian Church &	Mandeville	LA	\$879,299	\$738,773	\$734,836	\$1,000 H		\$1,000	\$19,391	\$62,885	\$0	\$8,789	\$8,789			Yes
39 One Hope Presbyterian	Longview	TX	\$286,742	\$276,032	\$269,498	\$2,260 I		\$1,472	\$0	\$11,905	\$0	\$0	\$0			
40 Oskya Presbyterian Church	Oskya	MS	\$14,342	\$14,342	\$5,719	\$46		\$46	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
41 Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	\$44,378	\$44,378	\$43,000	\$184 I		\$260	\$0	\$982	\$100					Yes
42 San Benito Presbyterian Church * &	San Benito	TX				\$0			\$0							
43 Scotland Presbyterian Church	El Dorado	AR	\$86,169	\$86,169	\$85,571	\$1,840 I		\$920	\$0	\$9,257	\$0	\$0	\$0			
44 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	\$209,698	\$202,037	\$191,652	\$2,128 I		\$4,218	\$3,600	\$13,174						
45 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	\$210,845	\$210,845	\$181,199	\$1,200 M		\$1,200	\$0	\$11,200		\$8,700	\$0	Yes	Yes	
46 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	\$119,340	\$116,388	\$111,446	\$0		\$785	\$0	\$24,486	\$0	\$0	\$0			
47 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	\$31,834	\$26,086	\$39,223	\$0 M		\$176	\$0	\$600						
48 Vernal Presbyterian Church * &	Lucedale	MS				\$0			\$500							
49 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gulftport	MS	\$314,725	\$298,220	\$310,110	\$2,990 M		\$2,080	\$1,800	\$30,863						Yes
50 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	\$876,547	\$867,424	\$922,388	\$23,700 I		\$7,334	\$8,700	\$146,275	\$3,600	\$20,000	\$0			Yes
51 Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS		\$129,466	\$126,375	\$0 M		\$1,460	\$0	\$8,729	\$0	\$0	\$0			

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE GULF SOUTH

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				Patron	
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner		
52 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	\$403,112	\$403,112	\$386,765	\$2,530	M	\$1,760	\$0	\$36,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
53 Yokena Presbyterian Church *	Vicksburg	MS				\$0			\$0								
TOTAL			\$20,235,703	\$24,271,771	\$21,429,143	\$179,469		\$431,104	\$419,277	\$1,782,753	\$64,600	\$137,600	\$18,749	3	4	13	

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted I Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Athens Church	Kansas City	MO	50	110	140	190	10	15	2	1	2	6
2	Barbee Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	76	63	46	44	3	4	2		2	
3	Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	40	38	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	30	30	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	226	257	110	110	40	40	0	0	0	0
6	Central Presbyterian Church	Clayton	MO	1,100	1,035	440	544	407	393	2	0	1	10
7	Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	46	74	100	135	40	20	0	0	0	0
8	City Church	St. Louis	MO	81	83	134	133	0	0	0	4	0	6
9	EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	30	25	25	20	15	10				
10	Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	48	51	25	29	40	40	3	0	0	0
11	Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	480	477	197	250	128	65	0	0	0	7
12	Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	513	517	356	476	100	140	4	26	3	14
13	Providence Presbyterian Church *	Bowling Green	MO	15		15		0					
14	Renew EPC * & +	Lee's Summit	MO										
15	River City Church	St. Charles	MO	70	73	135	152	0	0	0	4	0	4
16	Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	127	120	265	265	20	20	5	0	1	5
17	Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	35	40	25	30	50	60	5	0	0	0
18	The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	3,200	3,300	2,500	2,550	2,500	2,550				
19	Trinity EPC	Chillicothe	MO	10	10	9	11	0		9	1		
20	Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	29	28	20	20	5	5	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL			6,206	6,331	4,597	5,007	3,358	3,362	32	36	9	52

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Athens Church	Kansas City	MO	\$531,000	\$531,000	\$511,000	\$0	M	\$2,500	\$0	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$5,000			
2 Barbee Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	\$112,696	\$104,365	\$115,049	\$0	H	\$1,275	\$0	\$115						
3 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	\$72,672	\$142,040	\$147,615	\$874	I	\$7,484	\$5,342	\$15,434	\$1,842	\$2,942	\$0			Yes
4 Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	\$24,708	\$38,912	\$68,514	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	\$451,989	\$451,989	\$412,124	\$5,104	I	\$3,390	\$7,979	\$58,585		\$10,696			Yes	
6 Central Presbyterian Church	Clayton	MO	\$4,257,363	\$4,257,363	\$4,128,124	\$25,967	M	\$16,935	\$22,000	\$706,592						
7 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	\$341,237	\$321,353	\$341,237	\$1,104	H	\$1,406	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 City Church	St. Louis	MO	\$604,534	\$604,534	\$461,777	\$1,840	H	\$1,360	\$8,100	\$32,504	\$4,000	\$8,000	\$2,500		Yes	Yes
9 EPC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	\$97,240	\$97,240	\$56,462	\$5,805		\$1,330	\$0	\$15,300						
10 Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	\$105,762	\$105,762	\$117,492	\$1,100	I	\$750	\$0	\$3,300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11 Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	\$895,368	\$874,393	\$887,273	\$9,200	I	\$6,000	\$2,500	\$74,950	\$10,000	\$16,100	\$19,800			Yes
12 Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	\$2,292,794	\$2,292,794	\$2,032,316	\$18,132	H	\$8,721	\$14,750	\$172,809	\$0	\$60,000	\$0			
13 Providence Presbyterian Church *	Bowling Green	MO				\$375			\$500							
14 Renew EPC * & +	Lee's Summit	MO				\$0			\$0							
15 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$604,924	\$0	M	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
16 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	\$708,770	\$693,322	\$604,924	\$0		\$4,000	\$0	\$12,000		\$12,000				Yes
17 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	\$106,466	\$106,466	\$136,454	\$840	H	\$2,320	\$0	\$23,228	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO		\$12,700,000	\$12,000,000	\$2,200			\$5,000							
19 Trinity EPC	Chillicothe	MO	\$6,745	\$6,745	\$10,200	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	\$37,384	\$37,084	\$220	\$1,408	M	\$2,568	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$10,996,729	\$23,715,363	\$21,618,658	\$73,949		\$61,039	\$66,171	\$1,168,017	\$20,842	\$111,738	\$27,300	0	2	5

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted |Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Disolved or Dismissed POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	5point7 Community Church +	Detroit	MI	0	0	38	43	50	60	0	0	0	0
2	Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	15	0	15	15	0	0	4	1	3	0
3	Attica Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	33	32	42	39	4	3	0	0	0	0
4	Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	122	122	70	67	10	10	0	0	0	0
5	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church	Cedarville	OH	100	103	59	67	20	17	0	0	0	1
6	Christ Covenant Church	Cincinnati	OH	181	181	158	164	14	17	0	4	0	6
7	Christ's Community Church &	Fort Wayne	IN	35	35	55	55	12	12	2	2	0	5
8	Clifton United Presbyterian Church &	Clifton	OH	38	38	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	35	34	40	34	2	2	0	0	0	0
10	Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	127	121	125	122	4	4	2	2	3	2
11	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	1,415	1,358	768	840	396	402	2	14	7	5
12	Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	501	501	496	473	218	163	7	20	4	4
13	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	165	165	103	126	87	50	0	0	1	1
14	CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church -+	Mt. Clemens	MI	24	19	15	15	7	5	0	0	0	0
15	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	210	221	179	198	64	72	4	15	4	6
16	Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	82	80	57	52	25	48	0	0	0	3
17	Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	157	135	114	106	85	53	1	0	0	0
18	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	4	4	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	228	219	104	103	30	30	1	0	0	0
20	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kokomo	IN	227	225	94	106	14	16	0	0	0	0
21	First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	126	108	70	71	4	5	0	2	0	3
22	First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	70	67	45	55	5	3	0	0	0	0
23	First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	68	66	34	38	5	0	0	0	1	0
24	First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	171	197	150	157	10	5	0	1	1	10
25	First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	78	81	50	50	5	5	1	6	1	0
26	First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	69	55	43	43	20	20	1	1	1	2
27	First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale !	Hillsdale	MI	93	95	70	74	25	20	5	0	0	0
28	First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	497	470	281	313	36	33	4	5	0	12
29	Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	674	691	940	1,092	245	159	6	21	5	35
30	Grace Community EPC	Oscoda	MI	40	40	33	36	12	10	0	0	0	0
31	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	30	29	28	29	39	76	1	0	1	0
32	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	166	159	113	112	35	35	0	0	0	0
33	Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beavercreek	OH	311	345	341	407	219	268	3	2	6	16
34	Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	516	408	302	275	200	150	0	0	11	4
35	Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	28	24	21	19	6	15	0	0	0	0
36	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	498	490	297	264	191	127	1	0	10	5
37	Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	92	88	61	62	67	61	3	0	0	0

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
38	Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	75	74	55	55	10	10	0	0	0	1
39	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	76	76	51	49	387	350	0	0	0	0
40	New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	26	26	75	75			5	1		1
41	North Oaks Church	Clarkston	MI	127	130	110	118	10	10	1	0	1	2
42	Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	210	224	205	215	210	210	17	0	4	0
43	Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	90	89	70	70	5	5	0	1	0	1
44	Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	16	16	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	18	10	10	12	5	5	17	0	0	0
46	Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	795	790	310	309	220	250	4	0	0	2
47	St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	61	71	60	78	25	10	4	0	2	0
48	Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	26	27	28	28	3	2	0	0	0	1
49	The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	18	18	15	15	0					
50	Trinity Presbyterian Church Columbia City	Columbia City	IN	85	91	100	100	15	15	6	0	0	0
51	Trinity Presbyterian Church Plymouth	Plymouth	MI	428	483	367	430	205	180	1	5	11	2
52	Ward Church	Northville	MI	1,504	1,496	835	1,062	1,574	1,348	1	0	4	24
53	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	307	277	210	205	26	24	0	0	0	0
54	Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	47	50	45	54	70	70	7	0	0	1
55	Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	19	20	23	25	4	6	0	1	0	1
	TOTAL			11,081	10,974	7,963	8,692	4,888	4,451	111	102	80	156

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted

Received or Constituted 2023

^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed

Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE MIDWEST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting							
1	Spout7 Community Church +	MI	\$145,000	\$39,100	\$165,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$1,200											
2	Abundant Mercy Church +	MI	\$38,206	\$38,206	\$67,281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	Yes							
3	Attica Evangelical Presbyterian Church	IN	\$120,864	\$120,864	\$54,385	\$759	\$0	\$1,559	\$800	\$15,722	\$0	\$0	\$0											
4	Calvary Presbyterian Church	MI	\$315,827	\$330,177	\$326,723	\$3,087	\$0	\$1,755	\$2,200	\$35,150	\$6,200	\$6,200	\$0					Yes						
5	Cedarville United Presbyterian Church	OH	\$168,286	\$160,806	\$158,585	\$2,823	\$0	\$5,919	\$1,250	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0											
6	Christ Covenant Church	OH	\$682,475	\$673,300	\$532,460	\$4,163	\$0	\$2,353	\$5,000	\$68,590	\$0	\$0	\$0											
7	Christ's Community Church &	IN	\$199,147	\$193,147	\$178,353	\$851	\$0	\$2,282	\$0	\$20,170	\$0	\$0	\$6,507											
8	Clifton United Presbyterian Church	OH	\$62,000	\$60,000	\$73,000	\$0	\$0	\$620	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0											
9	College Corner Presbyterian Church	OH	\$16,474	\$108,626	\$106,929	\$805	\$0	\$1,260	\$0	\$6,002	\$0	\$0	\$0											
10	College Corner Presbyterian Church	OH	\$435,809	\$435,809	\$312,425	\$2,520	\$0	\$1,820	\$16,800	\$43,800	\$7,800	\$0	\$0											
11	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	MI	\$3,548,389	\$5,379,560	\$2,783,625	\$32,476	\$0	\$18,356	\$146,400	\$537,557														
12	Covenant Church	IN	\$2,072,887	\$2,047,046	\$1,586,760	\$10,960	\$0	\$16,272	\$18,000	\$414,944	\$0	\$0	\$56,220					Yes						
13	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	MI	\$323,604	\$323,604	\$286,653	\$3,910	\$0	\$2,210	\$7,580	\$16,091														
14	CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	MI	\$24,024	\$19,389	\$24,939	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$881	\$0														
15	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	MI	\$635,365	\$635,365	\$666,569	\$5,988	\$0	\$2,652	\$6,887	\$28,175														
16	Faith Presbyterian Church	IN	\$212,322	\$208,143	\$213,532	\$1,886	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,000	\$50,470	\$0	\$0	\$0											
17	Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	MI	\$439,643	\$467,302	\$332,304	\$3,611	\$0	\$2,041	\$60,631	\$41,857	\$4,510	\$1,000	\$0			Yes	Yes							
18	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	MI	\$20,927	\$20,927	\$15,563	\$92	\$0	\$144	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$0											
19	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	IN	\$407,176	\$386,336	\$264,247	\$5,451	\$0	\$3,081	\$0	\$97,976														
20	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	IN	\$490,818	\$490,818	\$484,107	\$7,602	\$0	\$16,275	\$10,750	\$40,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	Yes							
21	First Presbyterian Church	OH	\$278,310	\$150,704	\$274,047	\$958	\$0	\$3,468	\$9,150	\$9,150	\$0	\$0	\$0											
22	First Presbyterian Church	IN	\$168,021	\$156,028	\$216,921	\$0	\$0	\$910	\$0	\$7,000														
23	First Presbyterian Church	OH	\$170,663	\$168,958	\$211,826	\$1,518	\$0	\$2,376	\$7,000	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	Yes							
24	First Presbyterian Church	OH	\$362,623	\$430,432	\$386,355	\$3,196	\$0	\$2,093	\$17,599	\$14,775	\$0	\$0	\$0											
25	First Presbyterian Church of Ada	OH	\$139,512	\$131,044	\$126,838	\$1,388	\$0	\$1,014	\$0	\$4,900	\$0	\$0	\$0											
26	First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	OH	\$207,763	\$123,914	\$183,271	\$1,587	\$0	\$3,897	\$3,000	\$12,932														
27	First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale	MI	\$239,141	\$233,634	\$229,519	\$2,165	\$0	\$3,390	\$0	\$23,921	\$0	\$1,700	\$0			Yes	Yes							
28	First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	MI	\$896,703	\$2,008,469	\$985,349	\$6,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$7,875	\$185,920	\$3,000	\$49,625	\$133,375			Yes	Yes							
29	Gateway Church	OH	\$3,352,837	\$3,373,907	\$2,774,016	\$20,000	\$0	\$8,268	\$72,520	\$262,834	\$0	\$16,000	\$4,000											
30	Grace Community EPC	MI	\$105,632	\$101,632	\$105,926	\$940	\$0	\$460	\$3,809	\$3,575	\$0	\$0	\$0											
31	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	IN	\$97,009	\$97,009	\$118,232	\$784	\$0	\$1,224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0											
32	Hopewell Presbyterian Church	IN	\$342,613	\$294,814	\$294,915	\$3,789	\$0	\$5,931	\$0	\$17,646	\$500	\$0	\$0											
33	Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	OH	\$1,024,512	\$994,554	\$1,452,035	\$6,279	\$0	\$3,549	\$10,392	\$87,836	\$0	\$0	\$0											
34	Knox Presbyterian Church	MI	\$1,730,150	\$1,770,396	\$1,678,000	\$10,284	\$0	\$6,708	\$4,500	\$246,552	\$10,000	\$0	\$0											
35	Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	MI	\$64,684	\$59,200	\$106,165	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0											
36	Lebanon Presbyterian Church	OH	\$1,196,985	\$1,350,940	\$1,178,290	\$14,312	\$0	\$25,038	\$7,483	\$159,184	\$0	\$0	\$0											
37	Living Hope Evangelical Church	MI	\$293,967	\$281,986	\$313,419	\$3,600	\$0	\$5,700	\$4,500	\$6,040	\$0	\$0	\$0											
38	Military Avenue EPC	MI	\$179,170	\$117,170	\$181,975	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,200	\$11,100														
39	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	OH	\$148,951	\$148,669	\$154,272	\$1,322	\$0	\$2,310	\$9,962	\$0														
40	New City Presbyterian Church +	IN	\$100,066	\$87,166	\$201,668	\$529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,706														
41	North Oaks Church	MI	\$423,816	\$395,854	\$271,723	\$3,187	\$0	\$11,052	\$7,084	\$35,869	\$0	\$5,000	\$0					Yes						
42	Oakhill Presbyterian Church	MI	\$594,486	\$594,486	\$539,811	\$4,692	\$0	\$2,652	\$5,900	\$49,275	\$0	\$0	\$0											
43	Olivet EPC	IN	\$17,095	\$231,351	\$290,532	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,838	\$0	\$24,948														
44	Peace Presbyterian Church	MI	\$77,769	\$77,769	\$368,368	\$368	\$0	\$1,876	\$1,300	\$8,336	\$0	\$0	\$0											
45	Russellville Presbyterian Church	OH	\$2,117	\$20,170	\$22,287	\$496	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0														
46	Southport Presbyterian Church	IN	\$1,656,140	\$1,570,207	\$2,160,531	\$10,491	\$0	\$30,065	\$22,000	\$172,129	\$0	\$0	\$0											
47	St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	IN	\$266,685	\$266,685	\$270,047	\$2,409	\$0	\$793	\$1,470	\$2,400														
48	Stonebridge EP Church	OH	\$171,498	\$171,498	\$144,016	\$621	\$0	\$351	\$5,775	\$13,300	\$0	\$0	\$0											
49	The Antioch Movement	MI	\$65,569	\$64,279	\$67,162	\$0	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$0														
50	Trinity Presbyterian Church Columbia City	IN	\$1,677,991	\$351,043	\$366,255	\$3,364	\$0	\$4,469	\$0	\$0														
51	Trinity Presbyterian Church Plymouth	MI	\$1,736,761	\$1,623,887	\$1,623,887	\$6,279	\$0	\$6,279	\$45,328	\$153,522	\$0	\$25,000	\$0			Yes	Yes							
52	Ward Church	MI	\$4,852,581	\$5,959,615	\$4,971,346	\$42,196	\$0	\$20,972	\$155,398	\$483,067	\$0	\$53,400	\$10,000			Yes	Yes							
53	Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	IN	\$906,379	\$1,230,869	\$1,074,849	\$8,731	\$0	\$13,500	\$27,700	\$95,010	\$0	\$7,500	\$0			Yes	Yes							
54	Westminster Church of Port Huron	MI	\$218,075	\$193,301	\$165,404	\$1,081	\$0	\$1,081	\$6,000	\$19,100	\$0	\$6,000	\$0			Yes	Yes							
55	Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	OH	\$562	\$8,811	\$21,039	\$437	\$0	\$2,034	\$500	\$4,030	\$0	\$0	\$0											
TOTAL													\$31,950,082	\$37,092,847	\$31,795,493	\$259,207	\$261,945	\$700,330	\$3,564,353	\$193,235	\$212,302	1	7	10

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted †Report or Constituted 2023 ‡Transitional †Mission Church ‡Dissolved or Dismissed †Gray areas represent non-reporting churches POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	56	52	30	37	90	80	0	0	0	0
2	Bethel Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	26	26	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	26	26	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	93	134	78	105	110	140	44	0	0	1
5	Christ Reigns Mission Church +	Winchester	VA	12	14	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cleveland Presbyterian Church &	Abingdon	VA	60	60	35	35	0	0	4	0	0	0
7	Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	65	65	45	45	9	9	0	1	0	0
8	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	155	178	160	175	20	20	10	12	9	2
9	Falling Spring Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	54	52	40	40	10	10	2	0	0	0
10	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	260	217	109	112	0	0	0	1	1	2
11	First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	85	73	47	55	5	9	9	0	0	0
12	First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	244	246	115	109	100	6	0	0	0	7
13	Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	30	30	25	24	75	15	0	0	0	0
14	Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	37	43	27	0	4	0	3	3	0	0
15	Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	67	79	44	61	10	18	0	0	0	0
16	Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Lebanon EPC *	Greenwood	VA	44	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mary's Presbyterian Church *&	Tazewell	VA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	153	159	81	80	12	12	0	0	1	3
20	Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Greensboro	NC	0	0	0	76	0	130	1	4	1	4
21	New Hope Community Church *&+	Lynchburg	VA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	86	70	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	54	54	28	27	13	10	0	0	0	0
24	Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church *&	Norton	VA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Perraw Presbyterian Church *&	Cross Lanes	WV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	0	45	55	45	5	5	0	10	0	0
27	Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	79	74	36	48	30	30	9	3	0	1
28	Restoration Community Church *&+	Winston-Salem	NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Reynolda Church *	Winston Salem	NC	750	0	1,000	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
30	River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	968	980	977	1,001	661	730	3	10	16	1
31	Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	800	853	503	553	83	199	5	10	1	10
32	Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	40	40	20	20	300	0	0	0	0	0
33	Slate Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Meadows of Dan	VA	0	41	0	75	0	80	6	0	6	0
34	Stuart Presbyterian Church &	Stuart	VA	0	164	0	105	0	5	0	0	0	0
35	Thompson Valley Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	35	35	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	50	51	44	46	12	10	0	0	0	0
37	Warm Springs Presbyterian Church &	Warm Springs	VA	0	35	0	45	0	0	2	0	0	1
38	Westminster Presbyterian Church *&	Bluefield	WV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Westminster Presbyterian Church *&	Burlington	NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
40 Woodside Presbyterian Church * &	Roanoke	VA										
41 Wyliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wyliesburg	VA	29	28	14	13	45	30	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			4,301	3,927	3,648	3,066	1,894	1,548	98	54	35	32

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	\$54,381	\$67,648	\$52,944	\$1,838		\$1,838	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	\$19,921	\$23,036	\$23,036	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3 Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	\$63,909	\$59,579	\$54,735	\$0		\$2,185	\$0	\$13,970	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4 Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	\$642,727	\$744,469	\$614,371	\$2,462	M	\$12,246	\$19,813	\$82,875	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Christ Reigns Mission Church +	Winchester	VA	\$11,579	\$11,579	\$8,815	\$0		\$8,815	\$0	\$5,700	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6 Cleveland Presbyterian Church &	Abingdon	VA	\$77,369	\$77,369	\$66,481	\$0		\$2,400	\$2,515	\$7,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
7 Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$158,308	\$196,586	\$176,537	\$1,771	M	\$1,771	\$1,925	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	\$467,608	\$433,940	\$354,978	\$3,600	M	\$3,750	\$6,250	\$28,694	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 Falling Spring Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	\$119,688	\$104,468	\$139,121	\$0	M	\$1,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	\$730,084	\$680,286	\$626,255	\$4,071	I	\$8,800	\$2,700	\$3,395						
11 First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	\$181,840	\$178,297	\$232,176	\$1,875	H	\$2,160	\$0	\$15,415	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	\$320,861	\$320,861	\$320,469	\$0		\$0	\$4,750	\$11,050	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$53,870	\$750	M	\$750	\$2,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	\$76,785	\$76,785	\$56,500	\$0	I	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	\$259,759	\$216,979	\$210,019	\$0		\$2,000	\$2,500	\$18,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 Lebanon EPC *	Greenwood	VA				\$456			\$11,836							
18 Mary's Presbyterian Church * &	Tazewell	VA				\$0			\$0							
19 Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	\$270,251	\$312,214	\$267,439	\$3,053	I	\$9,375	\$13,825	\$16,880	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Greensboro	NC	\$133,822	\$133,822		\$424		\$0	\$1,353	\$80,000			\$40,000	Yes		
21 New Hope Community Church * & +	Lynchburg	VA				\$0		\$0	\$0							
22 New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	\$145,530	\$170,118	\$158,228	\$996	I	\$5,221	\$2,000	\$12,055	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$110,165	\$89,717	\$125,499	\$0	I	\$0	\$674	\$20,610	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Norton	VA				\$0		\$0	\$0							
25 Perrow Presbyterian Church * &	Cross Lanes	WV				\$178		\$178	\$0							
26 Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	\$90,084	\$90,084	\$121,010	\$1,000	M	\$2,000	\$115	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	\$176,716	\$171,565	\$172,519	\$1,817	M	\$6,514	\$2,000	\$4,268	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
28 Restoration Community Church * & +	Winston-Salem	NC				\$500			\$12,000							
29 Reynolds Church *	Winston-Salem	NC				\$11,979			\$0							
30 River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	\$2,936,725	\$2,936,725	\$2,674,117	\$17,600	H	\$20,880	\$103,121	\$390,835			\$19,270	Yes		
31 Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	\$1,934,917	\$1,948,196	\$1,449,800	\$22,698	H	\$54,913	\$23,240	\$319,027	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	Yes		
32 Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	\$107,517	\$62,079	\$76,246	\$0	M	\$1,250	\$300	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,400	Yes		
33 State Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Meadows of Dan	VA	\$115,000	\$113,802	\$59,500	\$0	M	\$1,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
34 Stuart Presbyterian Church &	Stuart	VA	\$257,500	\$257,500	\$258,453	\$3,772	M	\$4,100	\$3,000	\$10,050	\$0	\$0	\$0			
35 Thompson Valley Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	\$4,500	\$46,282	\$49,271	\$805	M	\$1,680	\$0	\$4,978						
36 Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	\$115,833	\$115,833	\$123,891	\$978	I	\$4,018	\$1,590	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$500			Yes
37 Warm Springs Presbyterian Church &	Warm Springs	VA	\$209,953	\$209,953	\$225,489	\$3,976	I	\$7,951	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$500			
38 Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Bluefield	WV				\$0			\$37,688							
39 Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC				\$1,200			\$2,200							
40 Woodside Presbyterian Church * &	Roanoke	VA				\$0			\$0							
41 Wyllesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wyllesburg	VA	\$40,228	\$44,748	\$70,612	\$0		\$750	\$0	\$3,595	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$9,793,554	\$9,963,404	\$8,822,380	\$87,799		\$160,681	\$256,669	\$1,115,261	\$0	\$1,000	\$91,670	2	2	4

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted I=Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Disolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	20	24	17	22	2	2	2	24		
2	Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	42	45	30	30	30	30	0	0	0	0
3	Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	101	86	85	110	5	2	0	0	0	1
4	Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	1,359	1,310	1,074	1,058	252	191	2	31	2	40
5	Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	23	23	20	20	4	4	23	7	0	0
6	Christ Community Church (EPC)	Caldwell	ID	76	60	60	56	43	400	0	1	0	0
7	Christ Presbyterian Church	Garden City	ID	131	109	78	78		25	0	0	0	1
8	Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	195	144	141	145	24	18	0	0	2	0
9	Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	100	79	91	105	7	6	1	0	0	0
10	Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska *	Onalaska	WA	34	35	35		0					
11	Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	47	46	49	47	8	6	0	0	0	0
12	Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ID	34	42	58	60	7	7	10	2	6	7
13	Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	54	48	40	40	40	50	0	0	0	0
14	First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	180	179	90	120	12	12	5	0	0	0
15	First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	68	51	50	75	9	0	1	0	0	2
16	First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	204	195	97	131	25	25	2	0	0	1
17	First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville	Jacksonville	OR	357	361	340	465	452	194	4	18	4	21
18	Grace Community Presbyterian Church +	Weed	CA	37	34	28	25	3	3	0	0	0	1
19	Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	52	56	30	30	15	15	8	1	0	0
20	Kenton Church &	Portland	OR		25		10		1	0	0	0	0
21	Kitsap House	Port Orchard	WA	0	38	57	57	0	0	38	1	1	0
22	Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	87	83	65	70	10	15	4	0	1	0
23	Logos Presbyterian Church &	Seattle	WA		73		70		4	10	0	1	0
24	McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	28	27	25	28	6	4	0	0	0	0
25	Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	59	58	34	35	10	10	2	0	0	0
26	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	17	16	12	14		0	0	0	0	0
27	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kent	WA	231	225	146	154		0	2	0	1	1
28	Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	127	125	99	108	42	41	0	0	0	3
29	Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	18	18	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	34	28	27	20	8	6				
31	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	74	66	54	62	10	8	1	2	0	1
32	Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church	Klamath Falls	OR	46	46	40	45	0	5	1	0	1	0
33	Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	43	43	40	37	10	10	0	0	0	0
34	Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	266	275	165	201	90	95	0	0	1	2
35	Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	395	413	246	352	240	201	51	7	7	7
36	Sterry Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	156	163	106	104	0		10	2	2	7
37	Sunset Presbyterian Church *	Portland	OR	671		350		600					
38	Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Yakima	WA	33	34	37	35	5	7	1			
39	Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	245	222	258	256	176	88	15	0		2

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
40 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	80	83	50	56	10	12	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			5,724	4,953	4,242	4,349	2,155	1,497	215	72	29	97

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2023 †Transitional †Mission Church †Dissolved or Dismissed †Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	\$56,485	\$56,485	\$41,190	\$412		\$825	\$0	\$12,835						
2 Bickleton Evangelical Community Church	Bickleton	WA	\$176,599	\$176,599	\$87,926	\$1,009		\$4,204	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
3 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Conwallis	OR	\$213,006	\$314,550	\$243,210	\$1,369		\$5,474	\$0	\$101,544			\$7,500			
4 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	\$4,396,046		\$3,411,117	\$30,724	H	\$61,456	\$0	\$823,419			\$10,000	Yes	Yes	Yes
5 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	\$39,654	\$39,652	\$55,413	\$300	I	\$600	\$0	\$0			\$0			
6 Christ Community Church (EPC)	Caldwell	ID	\$15,600	\$205,496	\$219,545	\$2,334		\$2,334	\$1,250	\$4,750			\$0			
7 Christ Presbyterian Church	Garden City	ID	\$283,749	\$283,749	\$408,319	\$3,222		\$2,837	\$3,100	\$0			\$0			
8 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	\$493,589	\$490,725	\$408,319	\$4,500		\$9,100	\$16,800	\$63,493			\$0			
9 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	\$212,941	\$211,999	\$180,125	\$2,127		\$2,127	\$2,050	\$6,660			\$0			Yes
10 Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska *	Onalaska	WA				\$0			\$477							
11 Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	\$92,453	\$92,453	\$116,279	\$1,200		\$1,600	\$0	\$2,400			\$0			Yes
12 Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ID	\$141,436	\$181,539	\$101,588	\$0		\$1,731	\$0	\$16,410			\$0			
13 Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	\$101,187	\$101,087	\$147,785	\$1,270		\$2,583	\$3,000	\$6,065			\$0			
14 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	\$721,431	\$721,431	\$539,403	\$4,500	M	\$20,242	\$19,408	\$45,590			\$0			
15 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	\$180,818	\$154,449	\$167,590	\$0		\$1,468	\$500	\$2,100			\$0			
16 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	\$491,347	\$485,898	\$443,141	\$5,648		\$5,648	\$7,000	\$30,109			\$0			
17 First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville	Jacksonville	OR	\$1,367,518		\$1,100,603	\$11,000		\$22,000	\$20,112	\$98,254			\$0			Yes
18 Grace Community Presbyterian Church +	Weed	CA	\$52,300	\$52,300	\$57,000	\$0		\$1,300	\$500	\$1,000			\$0			
19 Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	\$0	\$178,849	\$166,575	\$2,636		\$260,000	\$0	\$7,607			\$0			
20 Kenton Church &	Portland	OR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0			
21 Kitsap House	Port Orchard	WA	\$283,008	\$283,008	\$147,250	\$1,956		\$2,850	\$0	\$19,000			\$18,942			Yes
22 Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	\$176,748	\$175,670	\$167,663	\$1,448		\$3,860	\$2,350	\$14,820			\$0			
23 Logos Presbyterian Church &	Seattle	WA	\$155,000	\$156,350	\$122,518	\$1,550		\$3,100	\$0	\$6,300			\$0			
24 McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	\$90,239	\$90,239	\$62,839	\$776	M	\$3,010	\$1,500	\$5,000			\$0			
25 Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	\$159,502	\$113,789	\$135,802	\$0		\$2,850	\$0	\$1,679			\$0			
26 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	\$30,674	\$30,674	\$25,067	\$391	H	\$607	\$1,100	\$4,400			\$0			
27 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Kent	WA	\$781,591	\$698,462	\$911,580	\$8,462		\$8,462	\$0	\$12,377			\$10,000			Yes
28 Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	\$261,851	\$255,829	\$225,562	\$2,290		\$4,580	\$1,000	\$21,427			\$0			
29 Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	\$46,525	\$44,815	\$80,614	\$920	M	\$1,180	\$300	\$1,580			\$0			
30 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	\$98,009	\$98,009	\$115,790	\$1,722		\$1,950	\$1,950	\$0			\$0			
31 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	\$188,433	\$188,433	\$186,565	\$1,776		\$16,496	\$13,000	\$34,614			\$2,000			Yes
32 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church	Klamath Falls	OR	\$145,297	\$107,642	\$133,590	\$1,464		\$1,464	\$500	\$2,500			\$0			
33 Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	\$0	\$132,560	\$132,673	\$0		\$0	\$1,000	\$13,503			\$0			
34 Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	\$726,973	\$751,011	\$675,087	\$6,410		\$12,820	\$15,000	\$109,742			\$0			Yes
35 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	\$1,383,517	\$1,340,004	\$1,360,412	\$15,866		\$66,881	\$43,606	\$85,303			\$0			
36 Sterry Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID		\$243,747	\$229,733	\$2,390		\$2,390	\$0	\$27,837			\$3,500			Yes
37 Sunset Presbyterian Church *	Portland	OR				\$0			\$0							
38 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Yakima	WA	\$93,992	\$113,992	\$112,009	\$1,000		\$1,200	\$2,400	\$300			\$750			Yes
39 Wabash Church	Auburn	WA			\$5,843			\$5,843	\$2,000	\$0			\$0			
40 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	\$246,270	\$240,207	\$254,131	\$2,100		\$4,280	\$9,440	\$24,077			\$1,800			
TOTAL			\$13,873,113	\$8,811,702	\$12,565,693	\$128,613		\$541,559	\$171,343	\$1,621,195	\$22,402		\$131,935	\$14,800	1	4
																8

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted I Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

2023 STATISTICAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

[Back to Page 1](#)

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Centerpoint Community Church of Roseville	Roseville	CA	831	718	534	550	264	208	1	0	4	2
2	Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	299	301	145	167	66	60	1	0	1	1
3	Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	138	139	180	190	12	12	0	4	0	9
4	Christ Community Church	Carmichael	CA	1,042	971	588	562	325	250			6	15
5	Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	101	110	200	250	120	50			3	10
6	Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	1,774	1,754	937	1,103	2,440	1,863	2	0	13	68
7	Cornerstone Woodlake	Woodlake	CA	85	85	73	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Covenant Community Church	Vacaville	CA	121	117	75	85	35	10				1
9	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	178	191	75	129	12	10	9	2	2	1
10	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	201	187	135	155	35	39	2	2	0	0
11	Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	108	109	165	130	40	35			0	4
12	Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA		207		65		0	0	0	0	0
13	Fair Oaks Presbyterian Church	Fair Oaks	CA	739	784	465	505	50	165	55		26	3
14	First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	170	170	116	116	10	15	0	0	0	2
15	First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	588	560	331	335	98	22	2	0	1	3
16	First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	81	90	82	84	7	100	8	3		2
17	First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	406	383	232	232	118	103	1		1	7
18	Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	152	147	75	85	5	3	1	0	1	0
19	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	885	805	550	550	150	75	15	5	10	2
20	Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Santa Maria	CA	33		26		18					
21	Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	82	78	50	60	10	10	6	0	1	0
22	Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	124	117	85	82	25	20	1	0	1	0
23	Millbrook Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	15	13	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	554	562	168	233	120	44	20	1	1	9
25	New Life Community Church	Covelo	CA	10	11	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	130	82	82	90	58	44	3	0	0	2
27	Sanger Community Church *	Sanger	CA	47		49		25					
28	Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	228	229	200	149	48	56	1	0	2	2
29	St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	179	167	80	85	280	280	22			2
30	The Table Church San Francisco	San Francisco	CA	25	25	20	15			1			
31	Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	20	20	45	47	5	5	0	0	0	0
32	Wintersburg Presbyterian Church	Santa Ana	CA	341	328	180	220	120	60	0	1	0	1
	TOTAL			9,687	9,460	5,971	6,356	4,496	3,539	151	18	73	146

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

2023 FINANCIAL REPORT - PRESBYTERY OF THE PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

Back to Page 1

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
											Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron
1 Centerpoint Community Church of Roseville	Roseville	CA	\$2,216,907	\$2,216,907	\$2,066,102	\$11,835	M	\$11,835	\$600	\$138,970	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	\$1,206,273	\$1,061,443	\$1,255,259	\$7,392	M	\$4,440	\$14,534	\$8,173	\$0	\$0	\$0			
3 Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	\$1,507,808	\$1,469,775	\$1,400,326	\$2,944	M	\$4,864	\$0	\$77,645	\$0	\$36,000	\$0		Yes	
4 Christ Community Church	Carmichael	CA	\$2,475,070	\$2,475,070	\$2,354,727	\$21,722	M	\$44,000	\$0	\$76,736	\$0	\$28,980	\$0		Yes	
5 Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	\$613,842	\$613,842	\$611,846	\$0	I	\$3,600	\$1,200	\$20,284	\$0	\$1,200	\$0		Yes	
6 Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	\$6,770,597	\$6,494,353	\$6,693,776	\$40,800	I	\$66,616	\$0	\$1,620,825	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
7 Cornerstone Woodlake	Woodlake	CA	\$163,622	\$189,087	\$155,053	\$2,047	H	\$3,820	\$0	\$24,759	\$0	\$0	\$0			
8 Covenant Community Church	Vacaville	CA	\$508,879	\$460,864	\$471,648	\$4,212	I	\$6,162	\$0	\$1,132	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Reno	NV	\$487,740	\$511,740	\$446,300	\$4,828	M	\$3,000	\$3,750	\$34,052	\$0	\$0	\$0			
10 Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	\$637,459	\$637,459	\$609,000	\$426	H	\$2,790	\$3,900	\$37,000	\$0	\$6,000	\$0		Yes	
11 Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$210,859	\$182,000	\$211,407	\$4,600	H	\$7,600	\$3,600	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
12 Fair Oaks Presbyterian Church	Fair Oaks	CA	\$1,983,606	\$2,488,614	\$2,589,770	\$0	I	\$1,250	\$7,200	\$246,326	\$0	\$4,650	\$12,000		Yes	
13 First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$0	\$623,507	\$672,474	\$5,492	M	\$6,665	\$3,034	\$82,468	\$0	\$0	\$1			
14 First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$1,507,012	\$1,507,012	\$1,365,094	\$13,455	M	\$28,463	\$24,763	\$119,602	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	\$258,114	\$251,264	\$252,137	\$1,886	I	\$2,580	\$42	\$11,449	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
16 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	\$1,431,813	\$1,368,984	\$1,428,365	\$10,350	H	\$7,012	\$0	\$211,472	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
17 Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	\$328,151	\$328,151	\$342,349	\$0	H	\$0	\$0	\$40,730	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
18 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	\$2,163,251	\$2,517,708	\$3,190,912	\$18,000	I	\$12,000	\$6,000	\$357,141	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Santa Maria	CA				\$200			\$1,200							
20 Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	\$341,302	\$341,302	\$274,516	\$2,300	M	\$1,900	\$2,200	\$9,350	\$0	\$0	\$0			
21 Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	\$201,902	\$205,852	\$173,816	\$2,576	H	\$5,401	\$1,660	\$5,574	\$0	\$0	\$0			
22 Millbrook Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$73,705	\$67,222	\$72,562	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	\$1,967,351	\$1,949,337	\$1,692,653	\$11,471	M	\$18,858	\$11,335	\$176,920	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0		Yes	
24 New Life Community Church	Covelo	CA	\$27,975	\$24,075	\$22,244	\$276	I	\$456	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
25 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	\$752,089	\$716,977	\$867,323	\$2,990	M	\$1,950	\$27,800	\$30,313	\$0	\$0	\$4,000		Yes	
26 Sanger Community Church *	Sanger	CA				\$1,150			\$4,250							
27 Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	\$505,799	\$503,056	\$580,543	\$5,200	I	\$13,100	\$4,500	\$88,344	\$0	\$5,100	\$0		Yes	
28 St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	\$134,682	\$134,682	\$195,870	\$0	M	\$7,760	\$0	\$5,435	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 The Table Church San Francisco	San Francisco	CA	\$184,690	\$30,461	\$184,596	\$0	I	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
30 Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	\$156,393	\$156,393	\$146,220	\$0		\$750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Wintersburg Presbyterian Church	Santa Ana	CA	\$1,398,037	\$1,323,242	\$1,763,628	\$28,451	M	\$25,954	\$0	\$107,511	\$0	\$33,000	\$0		Yes	
TOTAL			\$30,080,245	\$31,629,940	\$33,080,852	\$205,793		\$296,292	\$127,834	\$3,652,466	\$10,000	\$26,950	\$113,981	2	5	10

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted | Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church - Dismissed or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	93	92	34	36	79	65	0	0	0	0
2	Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	120	120	62	66	2	4	6	0	1	1
3	Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MIN	73	81	39	42	32	24	9	0	0	3
4	Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	48	56	54	55	8	0	4	0	0	2
5	Edgerton First Reformed Church &	Edgerton	MIN		275		140		30	0	12	0	3
6	Edgerton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	191	201	106	106	182	237	16	0	0	7
7	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	86	87	67	77	15	12	4	0	0	0
8	Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	86	103	58	63	29	49	5	1	3	3
9	First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	127	126	47	61	0	0	2	1	2	2
10	First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	407	405	182	174	63	64	1	0	1	2
11	First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MIN	47	45	42	43	0	0	2			
12	First Presbyterian Church, IL	Waukegan	IL	91	73	48	52	15	10	0	0	0	0
13	First Presbyterian Evangelical Church	Montezuma	IA	119	88	65	85	6	6	2	0	1	6
14	First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	157	129	90	97	64	62	0	0	0	1
15	GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	85	85	45	45	8	8	1	0	0	0
16	Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dousman	WI	189	186	158	168	30	31	12	0	1	2
17	Hillsboro Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	159	159	112	125	60	45	3	0	2	0
18	Hogarty Community Church	Biramwood	WI	47	45	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	57	60	45	45	40	10	6	0	0	0
20	Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	288	290	179	234	142	108	0	10	0	2
21	Kishwaukee Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	262	274	115	127	0	0	13	0	0	1
22	Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princetonville	IL	49	40	29	33	5	63	0	0	0	0
23	Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MIN	89	87		60	7	8	0	0	0	0
24	Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	9		7		0					
25	Roseland Reformed Church &	Blomkest	MIN		125		139		34	5	0	0	1
26	Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	69	72	45	43	92	58	1	3	0	1
27	United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	15	14	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Wabash Presbyterian Church at Orio	Allendale	IL	83	88	77	78	10	10	6	1	1	1
29	Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alton	IL	14	14	14	16	0		0	0	0	0
	TOTAL			3,060	3,420	1,759	2,251	889	938	98	28	11	38

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted !Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting			Partner	Patron	
											Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC			
1 Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	\$65,793	\$63,296	\$86,723	\$0	\$0	\$633	\$0	\$3,099	\$0	\$0	\$0			
2 Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	\$157,580	\$153,216	\$161,479	\$2,668	H	\$5,600	\$3,700	\$22,843	\$2,940	\$0	\$0		Yes	
3 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	\$77,080	\$77,080	\$74,120	\$920	I	\$2,560	\$0	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	\$177,442	\$177,442	\$164,606	\$0		\$0	\$4,800	\$9,743	\$0	\$0	\$0			
5 Edgerton First Reformed Church & Edgerton	Edgerton	MN	\$1,644	\$392,051	\$423,826	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$28,340	\$0	\$0	\$0			
6 Edington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	\$241,389	\$238,682	\$231,980	\$4,393	H	\$3,400	\$27,256	\$22,679	\$6,000	\$8,500	\$0	Yes	Yes	
7 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	\$159,439	\$158,409	\$160,560	\$2,346	M	\$1,734	\$5,500	\$13,258	\$1	\$0	\$1,700	Yes	Yes	
8 Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	\$235,287	\$224,332	\$235,748	\$1,978	M	\$3,440	\$2,100	\$31,281	\$0	\$0	\$0			
9 First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	\$80,423	\$80,423	\$48,256	\$0	I	\$0	\$500	\$4,460	\$0	\$2,500	\$0			
10 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	\$717,960	\$682,768	\$674,055	\$6,812	I	\$6,906	\$4,820	\$59,803	\$1,800	\$4,800	\$0	Yes	Yes	
11 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MN	\$119,314	\$119,314	\$122,263	\$1,269	M	\$2,400	\$1,218	\$5,379	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 First Presbyterian Church, IL	Waukegan	IL	\$204,157	\$234,076	\$264,319	\$2,484	H	\$2,762	\$590	\$22,298	\$0	\$2,137	\$0	Yes	Yes	
13 First Presbyterian Evangelical Church	Montezuma	IA	\$191,360	\$191,360	\$226,672	\$1,989	I	\$2,261	\$0	\$11,228	\$0	\$0	\$0			
14 First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	\$363,162	\$522,721	\$322,885	\$5,981	I	\$10,454	\$9,450	\$92,400	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 Gracepoint Church	Dubuque	IA	\$152,400	\$180,700	\$143,700	\$1,978	I	\$1,460	\$9,459	\$22,635	\$0	\$0	\$0			
16 Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dousman	WI	\$390,462	\$390,462	\$327,126	\$4,700	I	\$3,450	\$6,130	\$30,200	\$3,300	\$1,200	\$0	Yes	Yes	
17 Hillboro Presbyterian Church	Hillboro	IL	\$246,523	\$246,523		\$3,404	I		\$7,200							
18 Hogarty Community Church	Birmamwood	WI	\$41,098	\$43,357	\$31,954	\$611	M	\$5,222	\$4,000	\$8,958	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Graylake	IL	\$171,991	\$239,824	\$213,824	\$1,440	M	\$2,460	\$4,500	\$5,750	\$0	\$0	\$0			
20 Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	\$936,761	\$1,049,546	\$1,096,404	\$5,865	H	\$12,440	\$17,995	\$72,006	\$0	\$5,000	\$6,000		Yes	
21 Kishwaukee Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	\$427,020	\$427,020	\$6,118	\$6,118	I	\$10,640	\$0	\$47,109	\$0	\$2,000	\$0			
22 Princeville Presbyterian Church	Princeville	IL	\$136,482	\$79,201	\$90,921	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$8,125	\$0	\$0	\$0			
23 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MN	\$234,604	\$234,459	\$234,459	\$1,760	M	\$1,513	\$9,579	\$13,479	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
24 Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	\$10,082	\$10,082	\$13,462	\$0	I	\$117	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
25 Roseland Reformed Church & Trinity Presbyterian Church	Blomkest	MN	\$175,096	\$247,222	\$206,340	\$0	I	\$0	\$0	\$55,979	\$0	\$0	\$0			
26 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	\$137,044	\$89,362	\$179,919	\$1,587	M	\$1,173	\$0	\$3,512	\$0	\$0	\$0			
27 United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	\$29,229	\$29,229	\$26,561	\$0	M	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$2,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28 Wabash Presbyterian Church at Orto	Allendale	IL	\$191,109	\$303,950	\$279,264	\$1,850	I	\$3,700	\$0	\$24,224	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alton	IL	\$59,925	\$59,925	\$28,439	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$4,728	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL			\$6,119,775	\$6,946,032	\$5,833,905	\$60,153		\$85,825	\$121,197	\$629,516	\$16,741	\$22,437	\$11,400	0	3	9

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted IReceived or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	259	235	330	285	56	55	0	17	0	8
2	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	43	40	32	36	8	6	0	1	0	1
3	Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	124	134	70	85	20	20	0	0	1	0
4	Buck Hill Presbyterian Church *	Newland	NC	39	26	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	3,262	3,317	1,730	1,883	360	403	62	33	17	27
6	Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	35	34	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	478	514	171	204	28	31	1	1	1	5
8	Church of the Redeemer	Maryville	TN	116	142	177	187	0	0	2	5	0	3
9	Community Evangelistic Church	Knoxville	TN	157	150	80	100	200	100	4	2	3	2
10	Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	25	27	26	26	9	13				
11	Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	46	42	48	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	119	124	90	91	8	5		1		1
13	Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	147	133	95	100	65	65	0	0	0	3
14	Farner Presbyterian Church	Famer	TN	37	37	23	25	3	5	0	0	0	1
15	First Presbyterian Church *	Stanton	KY	80	45	45							
16	First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	782	817	432	475	4	2	2	13	0	17
17	First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	527	585	247	222	85	185	2	8	2	4
18	Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	72	83	50	70	5	5	0	0	0	0
19	Greenbrier Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	57	58	65	55	1,400	1,000	0	2	0	2
20	Hope Fellowship EPC	Chickamauga	GA	32	21	30	30	2	0	0	0	0	2
21	Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	63	63	43	41	0	0	5			
22	Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	256	262	120	135	130	130	0	0	0	1
23	Murphy Presbyterian Church EPC	Murphy	NC	24	29	35	35	100	5	1	0	1	2
24	New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	22	20	19	19	13	13	0	0	0	0
25	New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	45	45	25	25	5	5	2	0	0	0
26	NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	203	198	100	120	100	100	0	0	0	0
27	Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	156	159	110	110	84	63	1	0	1	3
28	Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	60	74	75	91	15	15	2	5	3	4
29	Providence Church	Clyde	NC	43	43	51	55	8	10	0	4	0	2
30	Resurrection Chattanooga	Chattanooga	TN			80	80	0	0	1	2	0	4
31	Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	1,633	1,667	807	891	271	261	16	35	0	16
32	Trinity Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Loganville	GA	39	45	45	50	30	50	5	1	1	1
33	Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	25	30	22	24	100	100				1
34	Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	38	41	42	40	3	5	2	0	0	1
35	Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	26	26	32	37	300	350	1	0	0	0
36	Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC), Inc.	Wootton	KY	28	27	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL			9,098	9,222	5,420	5,723	3,399	3,002	109	130	30	111

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting				
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent Partner	Patron	
1 All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	\$1,230,540	\$1,230,540	\$893,460	\$3,000	I	\$9,000	\$0	\$130,990	\$0	\$12,500	\$0	Yes	Yes	
2 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	\$112,698	\$112,698	\$114,301	\$1,000	M	\$3,320	\$3,151	\$3,251					Yes	
3 Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	\$342,847	\$339,401	\$295,108	\$2,796	I	\$5,890	\$0	\$23,940	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church *	Newland	NC				\$1,584			\$4,005							
5 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Knoxville	TN	\$9,757,521	\$9,051	\$9,002,272	\$60,000	H	\$20,000	\$39,600	\$2,462,437	\$16,000	\$16,000	\$1,500,000	Yes	Yes	
6 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	\$63,476	\$39,051	\$63,476	\$0	M	\$720	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$500	\$0	\$0	Yes	Yes	
7 Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	\$1,971,327	\$1,818,374	\$1,856,256	\$20,735	I	\$61,335	\$25,000	\$272,100	\$6,000	\$16,100	\$0	Yes	Yes	
8 Church of the Redeemer	Maryville	TN	\$723,000	\$715,000	\$626,000	\$5,015	H	\$1,800	\$8,328	\$62,000	\$0	\$45,000	\$25,000	Yes	Yes	
9 Community Evangelistic Church	Knoxville	TN	\$447,123	\$395,568	\$384,419	\$500	I	\$3,000	\$400	\$2,211						
10 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	\$100,182	\$104,665	\$104,302	\$875	M	\$500	\$900							
11 Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	\$243,282	\$237,951	\$227,665	\$0	M	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
12 Eastminster Presbyterian Church I	Knoxville	TN	\$285,651	\$280,142	\$244,687	\$2,857	M	\$2,400	\$0	\$14,528	\$0	\$0	\$0			
13 Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	\$338,882	\$366,479	\$313,700	\$4,000		\$4,000	\$3,000	\$28,973	\$1,800	\$0	\$0			
14 Fanner Presbyterian Church	Fanner	TN	\$96,138	\$96,138	\$53,551	\$0	I	\$2,026	\$0	\$702	\$0	\$0	\$0			
15 First Presbyterian Church *	Stanton	KY				\$0			\$0							
16 First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	\$2,922,528	\$2,858,722	\$2,196,523	\$20,439	H	\$15,480	\$87,499	\$338,949	\$0	\$0	\$0			
17 First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	\$1,454,158	\$1,254,941	\$1,528,658	\$19,857	I	\$13,175	\$10,050	\$196,616	\$0	\$0	\$0			
18 Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	\$161,954	\$161,954	\$128,669	\$1,007	H	\$1,000	\$5,424	\$13,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
19 Greenbrier Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	\$88,228	\$100,170	\$88,228	\$0	I	\$1,505	\$2,900	\$3,500						
20 Hope Fellowship EPC	Chickamauga	GA	\$88,000	\$79,700	\$93,200	\$1,000	I	\$1,720	\$0	\$2,800	\$720	\$1,000	\$0	Yes	Yes	
21 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	\$178,382	\$178,382	\$149,215	\$1,900	M	\$1,400	\$8,075	\$8,250						
22 Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	\$539,707	\$539,707	\$523,516	\$3,420	H	\$8,640	\$0	\$224,864	\$2,760	\$0	\$0			
23 Murphy Presbyterian Church EPC	Murphy	NC	\$55,006	\$83,427	\$48,431	\$552	M	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
24 New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	\$46,114	\$42,872	\$43,536	\$467	I	\$440	\$0	\$826						
25 New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	\$59,460	\$57,460	\$66,270	\$2,400	I	\$5,220	\$2,400	\$4,975				Yes	Yes	
26 NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	\$809,118	\$809,118	\$1,037,230	\$0	M	\$2,000	\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$0	\$37,000		Yes	
27 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	\$577,847	\$542,633	\$662,300	\$0		\$6,100	\$0	\$48,208						
28 Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	\$212,753	\$214,806	\$236,874	\$0	I	\$1,200	\$0	\$96,115	\$0	\$0	\$0			
29 Providence Church	Clyde	NC	\$183,931	\$169,238	\$178,435	\$500	H	\$500	\$5,800	\$5,725						
30 Resurrection Chattanooga	Chattanooga	TN	\$309,096	\$309,096	\$306,691	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0			
31 Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	\$3,793,720	\$3,793,721	\$2,600,545	\$40,000	I	\$40,000	\$59,000	\$751,911	\$15,000	\$22,000	\$10,000	Yes	Yes	
32 Trinity Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Loganville	GA	\$112,161	\$139,554	\$122,151	\$0	M	\$820	\$0	\$24,692	\$0	\$0	\$0			
33 Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	\$99,311	\$115,195	\$104,513	\$800	M	\$5,063	\$3,184	\$8,278						
34 Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	\$165,696	\$166,178	\$145,458	\$1,260	M	\$1,008	\$3,900	\$4,770	\$0	\$0	\$0			
35 Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	\$35,127	\$34,868	\$31,739	\$0	I	\$388	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
36 Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC), Inc.	Wootton	KY	\$39,265	\$39,265	\$27,886	\$0	I	\$750	\$0	\$2,500						
TOTAL			\$27,644,229	\$17,427,015	\$24,499,264	\$195,964		\$221,880	\$274,817	\$4,808,785	\$43,482	\$117,200	\$1,572,000	2	6	5

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted IReceived or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of income (1% of income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

	Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1	Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church * & +	Arlington	TN										
2	Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	1,042	1,043	351	404	404	323	2	10	5	3
3	Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	115	130	117	146	146	10	16	2	5	5
4	Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	1,357	1,355	1,300	1,287	1,287	450	18	18	5	8
5	Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	2,043	2,140	1,624	2,093	2,093	461			82	109
6	Christ Community * & +	Great Falls	MT										
7	Christ Covenant Church	Leoti	KS	62	66	95	111	111	0	1	0	1	1
8	Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	80	54	85	70	70	0	0	0	0	1
9	Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church !	Torrington	WY	31	36	23	35	35	4				
10	Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	38	40	38	41	41	4	0	0	0	1
11	Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	26	26	30	29	29	10				
12	Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	42	45	40	35	35	12	2	1	0	0
13	Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	355	318	194	196	196	181	0	2	0	0
14	Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	44	42	21	17	17	5	2	0	0	0
15	Covenant Presbyterian Church *	Vail	CO	46	20	20		48					
16	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	499	539	259	270	270	42	37	7	3	3
17	Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ND	20	20	30	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
18	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Longview	Longview	TX	240	234	110	115	115	30	28	0	0	2
19	Faith Evangelical Church CO	Loveland	CO	349	336	287	308	308	141	143	2	12	12
20	Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	292	305	120	150	150	30	22	0	0	2
21	First Church of Artesia *	Artesia	NM	20	20	20			2				
22	First Presbyterian Church *	Dexter	NM	153		55			8				
23	First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	74	71	31	34	34	10	10	0	0	0
24	First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman *	Hagerman	NM	9	7	7			0				
25	Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ajo	AZ	22	11	36	43	43	20	0	0	0	0
26	Grace Community Church *	Falcon	CO	115		90			5				
27	Grace Community Church +	Lakin	KS	80	80	70	85	85	5	7	2	1	9
28	Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	90	120	100	130	130	6	9	35	0	1
29	Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	48	48	64	36	36	10	15	3	0	0
30	Grace Reformed Church @ City Park, EPC	Casper	WY	58	47	37	37	37	2	2	0	1	0
31	GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	64		65	62	62	15	3	2	5	0
32	Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	325	345	392	506	506	170	114		4	7
33	Highline Community Church *	Greenwood Village	CO	335		140			82				
34	Littleton Christian Church	Centennial	CO	70	70	80	80	80	0	0	0	0	4
35	Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	50	24	37	39	39	30	30	0	0	0
36	Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	36	24	27	28	28	47	40	0	0	1
37	Neighborhood Church *	Littleton	CO	50		35			2				
38	Panhandle Presbyterian Church *	Guymon	OK	20		8			3				
39	Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	527	765	606	842	842	207	175	9	12	4

Church	City	State	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
			2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
40 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church *	Denver	CO	23		33		0					
41 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	336	364	251	296	28	28	0	0	0	3
42 The Table Project *	Denver	CO	0		25		0					
43 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	349	378	223	220	0	0	27	10	1	15
TOTAL			9,455	9,076	7,176	7,770	2,658	2,120	127	70	128	190

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted †Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		Parent	Partner	Patron	
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC				
1 Advent-Arlington Presbyterian Church * &+	Arlington	TN				\$0			\$0								
2 Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	\$28,970	\$1,638,760	\$1,962,438	\$4,248	H	\$26,235	\$14,206	\$55,131	\$2,400					Yes	
3 Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	\$537,025	\$495,704	\$547,865	\$500	H	\$500	\$6,000	\$12,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
4 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	\$4,420,171	\$4,420,171	\$3,917,556	\$32,510	H	\$39,010	\$58,510	\$477,484	\$15,500	\$18,000	\$7,000			Yes	
5 Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	\$9,440,803	\$8,812,709	\$11,566,823	\$37,042		\$58,500	\$4,308	\$916,440	\$0	\$0	\$0				
6 Christ Community * &+	Great Falls	MT				\$0			\$0								
7 Christ Covenant Church	Leoti	KS	\$365,711	\$365,711	\$275,501	\$3,060	H	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$25,902	\$13,750	\$0	\$1,750	Yes	Yes	Yes	
8 Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	\$293,923	\$293,923	\$210,887	\$4,300	H	\$500	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
9 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church I	Torrington	WY	\$80,681	\$84,450	\$83,808	\$838		\$7,000	\$600	\$9,367	\$0	\$600					
10 Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	\$157,340	\$157,340	\$166,781	\$1,000	H	\$1,000	\$0	\$8,776	\$0	\$0	\$0				
11 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	\$86,917	\$86,917	\$83,308	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$8,125	\$0	\$0	\$0				
12 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	\$173,750	\$151,550	\$158,800	\$1,680	M	\$720	\$10,920	\$5,800	\$0	\$0	\$0				
13 Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	\$909,683	\$876,054	\$898,297	\$8,687	I	\$1,900	\$7,200	\$168,903	\$0	\$0	\$0				
14 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	\$82,402	\$82,402	\$88,380	\$0		\$1,195	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0				
15 Covenant Presbyterian Church *	Vail	CO				\$0			\$0								
16 Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	\$1,458,662	\$1,327,999	\$1,260,998	\$5,000	H	\$42,175	\$19,675	\$202,135						Yes	
17 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ND	\$25,000		\$20,000	\$2,300		\$2,300	\$0	\$977	\$0	\$0	\$0				
18 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Longview	Longview	TX	\$692,310	\$658,793	\$640,446	\$4,679	H	\$6,000	\$12,169	\$65,002	\$2,400	\$10,000			Yes		
19 Faith Evangelical Church CO	Loveland	CO	\$1,217,003	\$1,170,300	\$865,915	\$9,384	M	\$3,500	\$34,000	\$271,654	\$1,200	\$0	\$0			Yes	
20 Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	\$629,309	\$528,056	\$732,038	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$65,018	\$0	\$0	\$0				
21 First Church of Artesia *	Artesia	NM				\$0			\$617								
22 First Presbyterian Church *	Dexter	NM				\$500			\$2,500								
23 First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	\$191,966	\$191,966	\$193,273	\$1,451	I	\$3,450	\$1,458	\$14,744	\$0	\$0	\$0				
24 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman *	Hagerman	NM				\$463			\$0								
25 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alo	AZ	\$61,510	\$58,162	\$55,107	\$500	I	\$1,170	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0				
26 Grace Community Church *	Falcon	CO				\$0			\$0								
27 Grace Community Church +	Lakin	KS	\$106,772	\$132,064	\$132,064	\$0		\$1,000	\$0	\$13,610	\$0	\$250	\$0	Yes			
28 Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	\$378,281	\$378,281	\$335,056	\$3,692	I	\$3,692	\$19,771	\$18,164	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes	
29 Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	\$451,253	\$106,580	\$113,037	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$6,279	\$0	\$0	\$0				
30 Grace Reformed Church @ City Park, EPC	Casper	WY	\$133,851	\$127,650	\$87,293	\$1,500	I	\$1,500	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$1,842	\$0			Yes	
31 GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	\$271,384	\$202,747	\$280,716	\$2,950	I	\$12,703	\$7,144	\$18,180	\$0	\$1,000	\$0			Yes	
32 Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	\$2,402,611	\$2,219,690	\$2,307,444	\$9,084	I	\$9,084	\$9,500	\$196,775	\$20,000	\$13,000	\$0			Yes	
33 Highline Community Church *	Greenwood Village	CO				\$0			\$0								
34 Littleton Christian Church	Centennial	CO	\$333,000	\$351,000	\$356,000	\$1,925	H	\$1,500	\$4,800	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
35 Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	\$176,347	\$176,347	\$168,098	\$600	H	\$600	\$1,300	\$18,000	\$0	\$0	\$0				
36 Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	\$134,538	\$114,923	\$166,681	\$805	I	\$1,276	\$0	\$872	\$0	\$0	\$0				
37 Neighborhood Church *	Littleton	CO				\$0			\$0								
38 Panhandle Presbyterian Church *	Guymon	OK				\$0			\$0								
39 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	\$2,566,180	\$2,200,337	\$2,351,520	\$12,743	H	\$20,860	\$3,600	\$583,766	\$0	\$12,500	\$200,000		Yes	Yes	
40 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church *	Denver	CO				\$529			\$0								
41 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT		\$1,537,395	\$1,010,407	\$500	M	\$13,000	\$0	\$57,700	\$0	\$0	\$0				
42 The Table Project *	Denver	CO				\$0			\$0								
43 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	\$1,155,291	\$1,155,291	\$1,155,291	\$0	H	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,583							
TOTAL			\$28,962,645	\$30,103,273	\$31,976,255	\$152,470		\$263,870	\$221,527	\$3,272,988	\$35,250	\$64,192	\$221,750	2	5	9	

*2023 Report Not Submitted &2022 Report Not Submitted I=Received or Constituted 2023 ^Transitional +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches
 POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
1 Spoint7 Community Church +	Detroit	MI	Midwest	0	0	38	43	50	60	0	0	0	0
2 Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	Midwest	15	0	15	15	0	0	4	1	3	0
3 Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church * & +	Arlington	TN	West										
4 Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	West	1,042	1,043	351	404	404	323	2	10	5	3
5 Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	Pacific Northwest	20	24	17	22	2	2	24			
6 Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	Rivers and Lakes	93	92	34	36	79	65	0	0	0	0
7 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	60	45	35	35	1	0	2	6	0	0
8 All Souls Church of Austin * & +	Austin	TX	Gulf South										
9 All Souls Fellowship Church	Decatur	GA	Southeast	259	235	330	285	56	55	0	17	0	8
10 Altan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	59	59	32	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	Alleghenies	120	115	41	43	30	21	0	0	0	0
12 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	49	45	25	25	5	5	0	0	0	0
13 Aplington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Aplington	IA	Rivers and Lakes	120	120	62	66	2	4	6	0	1	1
14 Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	Alleghenies	101	102	62	57	15	17	0	0	1	1
15 Argye Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	East	229	232	124	152	100	100	5		2	2
16 Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	New River	56	52	30	37	90	80	0	0	0	0
17 Asheville Hope Community Church & +	Asheville	NC	Central Carolinas										
18 Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	East	144	163	75	77	50	40	0	0	0	0
19 Athens Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	50	110	140	190	10	15	2	1	2	6
20 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	Central South	67	67	55	55	25	0	0	0	0	0
21 Attica Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	Midwest	33	32	42	39	4	3	0	0	0	0
22 Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	Great Plains	190	126	143	130	50	25	7	1	5	0
23 Banks Presbyterian Church *	Marvin	NC	Central Carolinas	60	65	65	65	30	30				
24 Barbee Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	Mid-America	76	63	46	44	3	4	2		2	2
25 Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavaler	ND	Great Plains	75	74	35	35	10	10	0	2	0	0
26 Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	Alleghenies	1,376	928	602	584	157	138	29	2	0	15
27 Bellefield Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	241	239	186	215	70	53	2	0	3	2
28 Bellevue Presbyterian Church	Gap	PA	East	234	171	151	124	25	25	4	1	0	0
29 Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Springs	NC	Central Carolinas	75	70	63	70	8	84	3		2	2
30 Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	362	366	160	175	26	26	0	7	0	2
31 Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Bergen	NY	Alleghenies	91	91	58	58	10	10				
32 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Havertown	PA	East	211	182	210	125	135	20	0	1	0	6
33 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	Southeast	43	40	32	36	8	6	0	1	0	1
34 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	Alleghenies	196	147	113	93	25	15	3	0	0	1
35 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	Alleghenies	194	217	145	150	10	10	26	0	0	12
36 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	Rivers and Lakes	73	81	39	42	32	24	9	0	0	3
37 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	New River	26	26	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	Alleghenies	104	101	88	88	4	0	0	0	0	0
39 Bethel Presbyterian Church	RaeFord	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	41	39	28	27	22	22	0	0	0	0
40 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	78	86	65	60	5	4	0	0	0	0
41 Bethlehem Steltz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	East	98	105	75	75	20	20	0	0	0	6
42 Brickleton Evangelical Community Church	Brickleton	WA	Pacific Northwest	42	45	30	30	30	30	0	0	0	0
43 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	Mid-America	40	38	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	95	93	53	49	0	0	0	0	0	1
45 Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	New River	26	26	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	124	134	70	85	20	20	0	0	1	0
47 Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	Mid-America	30	30	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 Brick Church Fellowship *	Williamson	NY	East	28	23	23	23	2	2				
49 Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	Mid-America	226	257	110	110	40	40	0	0	0	0
50 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church *	Newland	NC	Southeast	39	26	26	26	0	0				

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2022	Membership 2023	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2023	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2023	Professions of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
51 Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	New River	93	134	78	105	110	140	44	0	1
52 Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	122	122	70	67	10	10	0	0	0
53 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Corvallis	OR	Pacific Northwest	101	86	85	110	5	2	0	0	1
54 Calvin Presbyterian Church ^	Ellwood City	PA	Alleghenies	84	79	45	54	12	4	3	0	1
55 Cameronian Presbyterian Church ^	Rockingham	NC	Central Carolinas	52	54	42	45	4	38	3	1	0
56 Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	West	115	130	117	146	15	10	16	2	5
57 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Kenosha	WI	Southwest	3,262	3,317	1,730	1,883	360	403	62	33	27
58 Cedarville United Presbyterian Church	Cedarville	OH	Midwest	100	103	59	67	20	17	0	0	1
59 Center Presbyterian Church	Grove City	PA	Alleghenies	93	54	70	56	37	11	0	0	1
60 Centerpoint Community Church of Roseville	Roseville	CA	Pacific Southwest	831	718	534	550	264	208	1	0	2
61 Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	Pacific Southwest	299	301	145	167	66	60	1	0	1
62 Central Presbyterian Church	Clayton	MO	Mid-America	1,100	1,035	440	544	407	393	2	0	10
63 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	Central South	323	337	150	165	28	40	18	2	2
64 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	Southeast	35	34	22	20	0	0	0	0	0
65 Central Presbyterian Church *	New York	NY	East	212	448	448						
66 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	Mid-America	46	74	100	135	40	20	0	0	0
67 Centre Presbyterian Church	Mooresville	NC	Central Carolinas	104	108	62	75	13	20	0	1	0
68 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	1,359	1,310	1,074	1,058	252	191	2	31	2
69 Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	Central South	60	65	55	55					2
70 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	West	1,357	1,355	1,300	1,287	400	450	18	18	5
71 Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	West	2,043	2,140	1,624	2,093	690	461		82	109
72 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	23	23	20	20	4	4	23	7	0
73 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	Rivers and Lakes	48	56	54	55	8	0	4	0	2
74 Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	Pacific Southwest	138	139	180	190	12	12	0	4	0
75 Christ Church EPc	Anderson	SC	Central Carolinas	55	50	65	65	25	12	1	0	0
76 Christ Church Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	Southeast	478	514	171	204	28	31	1	1	5
77 Christ Community * & +	Great Falls	MT	West									
78 Christ Community Church	Carmichael	CA	Pacific Southwest	1,042	971	588	562	325	250		6	15
79 Christ Community Church - Montreat *	Montreat	NC	Central Carolinas	575	282	282						
80 Christ Community Church (EPc)	Caldwell	ID	Pacific Northwest	76	60	60	56	43	400	0	1	0
81 Christ Community Church, EPc * &	Highland Lakes	NJ	East									
82 Christ Covenant Church	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest	181	181	158	164	14	17	0	4	0
83 Christ Covenant Church	Leoti	KS	West	62	66	95	111	0	0	1	0	1
84 Christ Fellowship Church	Fort Collins	CO	West	80	54	85	70	0	0	0	0	1
85 Christ Fellowship Church *	Southern Pines	NC	Central Carolinas	35	35	34		41				
86 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	Gulf South	65	76	52	67			1	0	0
87 Christ Presbyterian Church	Garden City	ID	Pacific Northwest	131	109	78	78		25	0	0	1
88 Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	East	81	82	74	79	10	10	3	0	1
89 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church !	Torrington	WY	West	31	36	23	35	4				
90 Christ Reigns Mission Church +	Winchester	VA	New River	12	14	10	10	0				
91 Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	103	101	86	89	30	12	0	3	0
92 Christ's Community Church &	Fort Wayne	IN	Midwest	35	35		55		12	2	2	0
93 Church of the Cross Birmingham +	Vestavia	AL	Central South	22	3	65	110	0	0	0	1	0
94 Church of the Redeemer	Maryville	TN	Southeast	116	142	177	187	0	0	2	5	0
95 Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	172	209	125	200	45	45		3	15
96 Church on Boulevard **	Henrico	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	0	0	15		0				
97 City Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	81	83	134	133	0	0	0	4	0
98 City of Refuge Church !	Houston	TX	Gulf South	111	116	88	103	20	14	0	0	1
99 Clayton Community Church	Clayton	CA	Pacific Southwest	101	110	200	250	120	50		3	10
100 Cleveland Presbyterian Church &	Abingdon	VA	New River	60	60		35		0	4	0	0

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2022	Membership 2023	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2023	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2023	Professions of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
101 Clifton United Presbyterian Church &	Clifton	OH	Midwest		38		30			0	0	0
102 Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	East	70	87	100	120	150	250	1	2	5
103 College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	Midwest	35	34	40	34	2	2	0	0	0
104 Colonial Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	1,660	1,459	833	945	738	472	1	0	17
105 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	Alleghenies	68	64	27	31	20	15	0	0	2
106 Common Grace Church * & +	New York	NY	East									
107 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	WA	Pacific Northwest	195	144	141	145	24	18	0	2	0
108 Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	Midwest	127	121	125	122	4	4	2	3	2
109 Community Evangelistic Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	157	150	80	100	200	100	4	2	2
110 Community Presbyterian Church	Clewiston	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	35	36	30	30	32	26	2	0	1
111 Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	CA	Pacific Southwest	1,774	1,754	937	1,103	2,440	1,863	2	0	68
112 Community Presbyterian Church of Omak	Omak	WA	Pacific Northwest	100	79	91	105	7	6	1	0	0
113 Community Presbyterian Church of Onalaska *	Onalaska	WA	Pacific Northwest	34	34	35		0				
114 Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	West	38	40	38	41	4	4	0	0	1
115 Concord Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	112	111	42	48	17	5	2	0	2
116 Cornerstone Church of Goldsboro * &	Goldsboro	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic									
117 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton ^	Stapleton	NE	West	26	26	30	29	0	10			
118 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	42	45	40	35	12	20	2	1	0
119 Cornerstone Community Church of Greeley	Greeley	CO	West	355	318	194	196	181	180	0	2	0
120 Cornerstone EPC	Katy	TX	Gulf South	77	71	81	78	8	6	0	2	5
121 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brighton	MI	Midwest	1,415	1,358	768	840	396	402	2	14	5
122 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	25	27	26	26	9	13			
123 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	Great Plains	288	260	178	177	25	12	0	0	0
124 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Seima	AL	Central South	262	257	125	125	30	0			1
125 Cornerstone Woodlake	Woodlake	CA	Pacific Southwest	85	85	73	54	0	0	0	0	0
126 Covenant Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	501	496	496	473	218	163	7	20	4
127 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	44	42	21	17	5	2	0	0	0
128 Covenant Community Church	Vacaville	CA	Pacific Southwest	121	117	75	85	35	10			1
129 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	Gulf South	365	381	172	189	170	187	0	3	0
130 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	Central South	24	24	16	15					1
131 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	Gulf South	220	209	123	129	0	0	0	9	3
132 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	Alleghenies	273	262	79	85	5	5	6	0	6
133 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	Gulf South	339	407	275	375	0	0	37	2	12
134 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	275	257	186	188	40	30	10	0	2
135 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	Pacific Southwest	178	191	75	129	12	10	9	2	1
136 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	Alleghenies	338	336	150	150	200	175	0	0	4
137 Covenant Presbyterian Church *	Vail	CO	West	46	46	20	20	48				
138 Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn) *	Simsbury	CT	East	166	166	200		20				
139 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Omaha	Omaha	NE	Great Plains	469	467	247	247	92	7	0	3	4
140 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	Pacific Southwest	201	187	135	155	35	39	2	2	0
141 Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	Pacific Southwest	108	109	165	130	40	35		0	4
142 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	42	47	35	35	10	10	0	0	0
143 Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh	Tecumseh	MI	Midwest	165	165	103	126	87	50		1	1
144 Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	46	42	48	51	0	0	0	0	0
145 CrossWay Evangelical Presbyterian Church - +	Mt. Clemens	MI	Midwest	24	19	15	15	7	5			
146 CUP Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver Falls	PA	Alleghenies	141	122	66	67	20	7	2	0	2
147 Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	82	79	50	55	12	8	0	0	0
148 Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	394	387	108	118	52	40	6	0	0
149 Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	Pacific Northwest	47	46	49	47	8	6	0	0	0
150 Deerfield Presbyterian Church &	Deerfield St.	NJ	East	72	72	63	63	14	14	0	0	3

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2022	Membership 2023	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2023	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2023	Professions of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
151 Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	West	499	539	259	270	42	37	7	3	3
152 Diamondhead Community Church ^	Diamondhead	MS	Gulf South	230	212	170	165	10	6	1	1	1
153 Downtown Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	244	244	280	280			0	8	9
154 Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	East	98	98	66	55	0	0	1	0	1
155 Eastminster Presbyterian Church I	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	119	124	90	91	8	5		1	1
156 Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	Great Plains	1,431	1,388	492	550	600	600	1	22	1
157 Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	207	207		65			0	0	0
158 Edgerton First Reformed Church &	Edgerton	MN	Rivers and Lakes	275	275	140	140	30	30	0	12	0
159 Edgington Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	Rivers and Lakes	191	201	106	106	182	237	16	0	0
160 Edna Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	Gulf South	35	29	12	12	0	0	0	0	1
161 Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	New River	65	65	45	45	9	9	0	1	0
162 Englewood Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	147	144	61	63	20	20	0	0	0
163 EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	Mid-America	30	25	25	20	15	10			
164 Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ND	West	20	20	30	25	0	0	0	0	0
165 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	New River	155	178	160	175	20	20	10	12	9
166 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Longview	Longview	TX	West	240	234	110	115	30	28	0	0	2
167 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	Gulf South	55	78	50	68	8	12	9	12	0
168 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Millford	Millford	PA	East	87	87	58	55	35	30	11	0	3
169 Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	East	33	29	29	32	2	3	0	0	0
170 Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	Alleghenies	58	59	70	70	2	2	0	0	0
171 Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ID	Pacific Northwest	34	42	58	60	7	7	10	2	6
172 Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	Pacific Northwest	54	48	40	40	40	50	0	0	0
173 Fair Oaks Presbyterian Church	Fair Oaks	CA	Pacific Southwest	739	784	465	505	50	165	55	26	3
174 Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glenmoore	PA	East	110	109	62	63	25	25	2	4	0
175 Faith Church Brownsville * &	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South									
176 Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	311	242	198	219	100	0	0	8	3
177 Faith Evangelical Church CO	Loveland	CO	West	349	336	287	308	141	143	2	12	2
178 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crivitz	WI	Rivers and Lakes	86	87	67	77	15	12	4	0	0
179 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	Midwest	210	221	179	198	64	72	4	15	4
180 Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church Kingstowne	Kingstowne	VA	East	191	65	117	117	22	200	7	0	0
181 Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	17	11	10	9					
182 Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	West	292	305	120	150	30	22	0	0	2
183 Faith Presbyterian Church	Covington	LA	Gulf South	72	80	73	80	0	0	0	5	1
184 Faith Presbyterian Church	Germentown	TN	Central South	184	173	82	82	24	24	4	0	0
185 Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	Southeast	147	133	95	100	65	65	0	0	3
186 Faith Presbyterian Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	21	15	21	32					
187 Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	Mid-America	48	51	25	29	40	40	3	0	0
188 Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	82	80	57	52	25	48	0	0	3
189 Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	Rivers and Lakes	86	103	58	63	29	49	5	1	3
190 Faith United Presbyterian Church ^	Brandon	SD	Great Plains	192	180	127	129	15	10	5	1	0
191 Faith United Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs	VA	New River	54	52	40	40	10	10	2		
192 Farmer Presbyterian Church	Farmer	TN	Southeast	37	37	23	25	3	5	0	0	1
193 Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	Midwest	157	135	114	106	85	53	1	0	0
194 First Armenian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	170	170	116	116	10	15	0	0	2
195 First Church of Artesia *	Artesia	NM	West	20	20	20	20	2	2			
196 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	Central South	111	93	60	60	47	46	1	2	1
197 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	Midwest	4	4	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
198 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	Midwest	228	219	104	103	30	30	1	0	0
199 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kokomo	IN	Midwest	227	225	94	106	14	16	0	0	0
200 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Roanoke	VA	New River	260	217	109	112	0	0	0	1	1

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
201 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	Pacific Northwest	180	179	90	120	12	12	5	0	0	0
202 First Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	Alleghenies	898	865	440	510	220	210	1	10	2	5
203 First Presbyterian Church	Blytheville	AR	Central South	15	18	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
204 First Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	135	119	75	83	5	5	0	0	3	2
205 First Presbyterian Church	Corinth	MS	Central South	467	478	179	193	20	20	3	8	3	5
206 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	Central South	178	167	105	104	1	1	0	5	2	1
207 First Presbyterian Church *	Dexter	NM	West	153	153	55	87	8	8	0	0	0	0
208 First Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	201	192	138	152	87	87	2	0	0	1
209 First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	588	560	331	335	98	22	2	0	1	3
210 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	Central South	98	100	92	87	50	50	1	1	0	3
211 First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	Midwest	126	108	70	71	4	5	0	2	0	3
212 First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	Pacific Southwest	81	90	82	84	7	100	8	3	0	2
213 First Presbyterian Church	Houma	LA	Gulf South	28	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
214 First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	West	74	71	31	34	10	10	0	0	0	0
215 First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	Rivers and Lakes	127	126	47	61	0	0	2	1	2	2
216 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	Central South	14	16	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
217 First Presbyterian Church	Martinsburg	WV	New River	85	73	47	55	5	9	9	0	0	0
218 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	Gulf South	546	572	304	334	75	60	0	3	2	3
219 First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	Gulf South	48	45	30	17	0	0	0	0	0	1
220 First Presbyterian Church	Ocean Springs	MS	Gulf South	582	558	380	429	425	425	0	1	4	13
221 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	Central South	241	240	236	219	39	43	0	7	0	9
222 First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	Midwest	70	67	45	55	5	5	3	0	0	0
223 First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	Gulf South	358	376	196	201	30	30	14	0	0	6
224 First Presbyterian Church	Paulding	OH	Midwest	68	66	34	38	5	5	0	0	1	0
225 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	Pacific Northwest	68	51	50	75	9	9	0	1	0	2
226 First Presbyterian Church ^	Siloham Springs	AR	Great Plains	113	114	125	120	4	0	0	3	0	4
227 First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	Midwest	171	197	150	157	10	5	0	1	1	10
228 First Presbyterian Church *	Stanton	KY	Southeast	80	80	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
229 First Presbyterian Church	Tallassee	AL	Central South	18	12	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
230 First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	Gulf South	56	56	15	30	3	5	0	0	0	0
231 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	Central South	176	176	100	104	13	30	0	0	0	2
232 First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South	352	350	108	100	0	0	2	3	0	3
233 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	Central South	98	83	50	40	12	6	2	1	0	1
234 First Presbyterian Church LA	Baton Rouge	LA	Gulf South	1,510	1,563	604	814	174	191	0	16	1	35
235 First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Ada	OH	Midwest	78	81	50	50	5	5	1	6	1	0
236 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	Rivers and Lakes	407	405	182	174	63	64	1	0	1	2
237 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	Pacific Southwest	406	383	232	232	118	103	1	1	1	7
238 First Presbyterian Church of Bakerstown	Bakerstown	PA	Alleghenies	477	406	125	115	130	120	0	0	0	3
239 First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Barton	MD	Alleghenies	41	43	24	24	20	20	5	2	0	0
240 First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bentleyville	PA	Alleghenies	124	124	54	57	30	5	2	0	0	0
241 First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Bucyrus	OH	Midwest	69	55	43	43	20	20	1	1	0	2
242 First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Eden	NC	New River	244	246	115	109	100	6	6	0	7	0
243 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Fairbanks	AK	Pacific Northwest	204	195	97	131	25	25	2	0	0	1
244 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman *	Hagerman	NM	West	9	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
245 First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale !	Hillsdale	MI	Midwest	93	95	70	74	25	20	5	0	0	0
246 First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville	Jacksonville	OR	Pacific Northwest	357	361	340	465	452	194	4	18	4	21
247 First Presbyterian Church of Lonaconing	Lonaconing	MD	Alleghenies	66	66	54	55	20	15	0	0	0	1
248 First Presbyterian Church of Magnolia &^	Magnolia	AR	Gulf South	85	85	42	42	0	0	7	4	0	0
249 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Mora	MN	Rivers and Lakes	47	45	42	43	0	0	2	0	0	0
250 First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Orlando	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	3,592	3,102	732	861	895	891	6	33	3	41

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
					2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
251	First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Port Gibson	MS	Gulf South	66	65	20	25	97	197	0	0	0	0
252	First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Rome	GA	Southeast	782	817	432	475	4	2	2	13	0	17
253	First Presbyterian Church of Skiatook	Skiatook	OK	Great Plains	33	35	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	First Presbyterian Church of Starkville ^	Starkville	MS	Central South	335	332	190	190	90	100	7	1	1	1
255	First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Thomasville	GA	Southeast	527	585	247	222	85	185	2	8	2	4
256	First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	Trenton	MI	Midwest	497	470	281	313	36	33	4	5	0	12
257	First Presbyterian Church West Point	West Point	MS	Central South	135	136	85	94	10	10	1	1	1	0
258	First Presbyterian Church, IL	Waukegan	IL	Rivers and Lakes	91	73	48	52	15	10	0	0	0	0
259	First Presbyterian Evangelical Church	Montezuma	IA	Rivers and Lakes	119	88	65	85	6	6	2	0	1	6
260	First United Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	Rivers and Lakes	157	129	90	97	64	62	0	0	0	1
261	Forest Hills EPC	Wilson	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	49	43	40	32	4	4	3	0	0	0
262	Forks of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Glenmore	PA	East	111	120	80	85	10	10	1	1	1	1
263	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Bethesda	MD	East	1,334	1,334	684	887	250	200	2	2	2	21
264	Fourth Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	23	23	35	35	0	0	0	30	0	0
265	Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	Pacific Southwest	152	147	75	85	5	3	1	0	1	0
266	Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	Great Plains	24	23	26	25	10	10	0	0	0	0
267	Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	Pacific Southwest	885	805	550	550	150	75	15	5	10	2
268	Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	New River	30	30	25	24	75	15	0	0	0	0
269	Galatia Presbyterian Church ^	Fayetteville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	130	124	66	65	0	0	2	0	0	3
270	Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	35	27	24	25	0	0	2	0	2	0
271	Garwood EPC &	Garwood	NJ	East	60	60	73	73	8	8	2	0	0	0
272	Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	480	477	197	250	128	65	0	0	0	7
273	Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	Midwest	674	691	940	1,092	245	159	6	21	5	35
274	Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA	Alleghenies										
275	Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	Gulf South	30	29	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0
276	Glendale Presbyterian Church	DeFuniak Springs	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	64	62	43	46	20	20	0	0	0	1
277	GlenHaven Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	80	78	40	45	30	35	9	2	0	1
278	Golden Rule Presbyterian Church * &	Elysian Fields	TX	Gulf South										
279	Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ajo	AZ	West	22	11	36	43	20	0	0	0	0	0
280	Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	East	728	717	624	720	242	290	42	7	11	20
281	Grace Brevard Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Brevard	NC	Central Carolinas	54	70	130	130	30	30	1	1	2	0
282	Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	Gulf South	136	135	77	77	3	5	0	0	0	1
283	Grace Community Church *	Falcon	CO	West	115		90		5					
284	Grace Community Church +	Lakin	KS	West	80	80	70	85	5	7	2	1	9	0
285	Grace Community Church	Surprise	AZ	West	90	120	100	130	6	9	35	0	1	0
286	Grace Community EPC	Oscoda	MI	Midwest	40	40	33	36	12	10	0	0	0	0
287	Grace Community Fellowship	Helena	MT	West	48	48	64	36	10	15	3	0	0	0
288	Grace Community Fellowship	Ottawa	KS	Great Plains	118	133	150	140	20	25	6	9	0	6
289	Grace Community Presbyterian Church +	Weed	CA	Pacific Northwest	37	34	28	25	3	3	0	0	0	1
290	Grace Covenant	Exton	PA	East	165	171	118	126	22	16	1	0	3	1
291	Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church ^	Ingram	TX	Gulf South	32	33	30	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
292	Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Leesburg	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	91	95	95	95	52	35	3	0	0	0
293	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	Central Carolinas	15	15	12	10	9	7	0	0	0	0
294	Grace Haven Presbyterian Church * & +	Lexington	SC	Central Carolinas										
295	Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Nappanee	IN	Midwest	30	29	28	29	39	76	1	0	1	0
296	Grace Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	Gulf South	169	145	107	101	15	15	3	3	0	5
297	Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	72	83	50	70	5	5	0	0	0	0
298	Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	Central South	70	61	67	71						
299	Grace Reformed Church @ City Park, EPC	Casper	WY	West	58	47	37	37	2	2	0	0	1	0
300	Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	65	41	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
301 GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	Rivers and Lakes	85	85	45	45	8	8	1	0	0	0
302 GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	West	64	64	65	62	15	15	3	2	5	0
303 GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	147	164	110	108	60	36	0	0	1	3
304 Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	Alleghenies	388	385	215	249	88	54	10	1	0	2
305 Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	East	258	234	199	239	24	13	0	0	0	2
306 Greenbriar Presbyterian Church	Manchester	KY	Southeast	57	58	65	55	1,400	1,000	0	2	0	2
307 Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	Mid-America	513	517	356	476	100	140	4	26	3	14
308 Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	Central Carolinas	117	131	56	77	18	12	6	3	0	0
309 Greenwood Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	325	345	392	506	170	114	3	3	4	7
310 Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	New River	37	43	27	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
311 Grove Presbyterian Church EPC	Dunn	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	93	94	60	55	0	0	2	2	0	0
312 Guinston Presbyterian Church	Airville	PA	East	199	192	158	184	64	61	13	2	2	1
313 Hanover Presbyterian Church	Clinton	PA	Alleghenies	70	73	50	55	50	50	0	0	0	0
314 Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	Alleghenies	67	61	39	43	10	10	0	0	0	0
315 Harrison Presbyterian Church EPC & ^	Harrison	NY	East	74	74	70	70	10	10	1	0	1	1
316 Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	Central Carolinas	272	277	176	175	73	74	2	1	2	1
317 Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Santa Maria	CA	Pacific Southwest	33	26	26	26	18	18	0	0	0	0
318 Hickory United Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hickory	PA	Alleghenies	245	242	146	160	22	27	0	0	1	1
319 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Arlington	TN	Central South	257	265	134	152	79	80	8	7	1	6
320 Highline Community Church *	Greenwood Village	CO	West	335	335	140	140	82	82	0	0	0	0
321 Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dousman	WI	Rivers and Lakes	189	186	158	168	30	31	12	0	1	2
322 Hillsboro Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	Rivers and Lakes	159	159	112	125	60	45	3	0	2	0
323 Hillsdale Presbyterian Church	Paola	KS	Great Plains	193	196	105	120	35	35	5	0	1	1
324 Hillside Presbyterian Church &	Greenville	PA	Alleghenies	109	109	84	84	15	15	0	0	0	1
325 Hogarty Community Church	Birmamwood	WI	Rivers and Lakes	47	45	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
326 Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	88	88	79	75	40	30	0	0	0	0
327 Hope Church * & +	Mt Pleasant	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
328 Hope Church	San Antonio	TX	Gulf South	84	100	55	65	20	11	1	0	3	7
329 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	Central South	6,322	6,088	3,921	2,643	2,450	2,500	11	9	16	52
330 Hope Church of Carbondale	Carbondale	IL	Central South	63	66	120	120	13	12	0	1	3	1
331 Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	57	59	50	50	30	30	0	4	1	0
332 Hope Church Richmond	Richmond	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	1,733	1,834	1,775	2,012	401	341	6	31	67	31
333 Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	New River	67	79	44	61	10	18	0	0	0	0
334 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Grayslake	IL	Rivers and Lakes	57	60	45	45	40	10	6	0	0	0
335 Hope Fellowship EPC	Chickamauga	GA	Southeast	32	21	30	30	2	0	0	0	0	2
336 Hope for Renewal +	Youngstown	OH	Alleghenies	32	50	0	30	0	0	2	0	0	0
337 Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	Pacific Southwest	82	78	50	60	10	10	6	0	1	0
338 Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	Pacific Northwest	52	56	30	30	15	15	8	1	0	0
339 Hope Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia * & +	Philadelphia	PA	East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
340 Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Fredricksburg	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	402	377	226	264	100	150	5	6	2	11
341 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	42	51	25	38	5	5	3	0	0	0
342 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	Midwest	166	159	113	112	35	35	0	0	0	0
343 House of Mercy Asheville * +	Asheville	NC	Central Carolinas	60	60	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
344 Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	Alleghenies	95	89	65	79	12	12	0	0	0	0
345 Huntingdon Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntingdon Valley	PA	East	249	237	76	75	20	22	6	0	1	0
346 Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	New River	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
347 Idana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	62	58	52	54	5	5	0	0	0	3
348 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza & +	Memphis	TN	Central South	28	28	110	110	12	12	0	0	0	0
349 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica en Añasco	Añasco	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	93	89	85	80	45	45	0	0	0	0
350 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangélica Mayagüez	Mayagüez	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	160	161	90	95	800	850	0	0	0	0

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2022	Membership 2023	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2023	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2023	Professions of Faith Age 18+ Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
351 Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamón	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	277	273	143	173	348	42	0	0	9
352 Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	288	290	179	234	142	108	0	10	2
353 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church *	Stanfield	NC	Central Carolinas	55	40	40		5				
354 Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	12	15	17	17	0	0			
355 Kempville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	246	268	170	200	35	40	19	5	0
356 Kenton Church &	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	25	25	10	10					
357 Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kershaw	SC	Central Carolinas	51	56	38	40	32	2			
358 Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	Pacific Southwest	124	117	85	82	25	20	1	0	0
359 Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	Great Plains	336	370	230	276	136	109	17	13	0
360 Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	Great Plains	1,009	1,022	375	380	200	175	22	4	6
361 Kirk of the Pines +	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	14	21	60	70	2	0	0	0	0
362 Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beavercreek	OH	Midwest	311	345	341	407	219	268	3	2	16
363 Kishwaukee Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	Rivers and Lakes	262	274	115	127	0	0	13	0	1
364 Kitsap House	Port Orchard	WA	Pacific Northwest	0	38	57	57	0	0	38	1	0
365 Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kenmore	NY	Alleghenies	100	83	60	60	60	10	0	0	1
366 Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	Midwest	516	408	302	275	200	150	0	0	4
367 Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	Midwest	28	24	21	19	6	15	0	0	0
368 Lake Forest Family of Churches (aggregate)	Huntersville	NC	Central Carolinas	1,861	2,039	2,133	3,026	1,690	1,545	37	26	17
368.1 LFC - Huntersville	Huntersville	NC	Central Carolinas				1,525		900			
368.2 LFC - WestLake	Westlake	NC	Central Carolinas				1,371		600			
368.3 LFC - El Buen Samaritano +	Huntington Green	NC	Central Carolinas				75		45			
368.4 LFC - Ucity The Church +	Ucity	NC	Central Carolinas				105		45			
369 Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	Gulf South	498	538	270	276	45	45	28	5	0
370 Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	Alleghenies	163	158	142	168	43	38	8	5	0
371 Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	East	285	215	110	114	12	54	7	0	4
372 Lebanon Church: An Evangelical Church	West Mifflin	PA	Alleghenies	180	177	45	55	15	15	3	2	0
373 Lebanon EPC *	Greenwood	VA	New River	44	38	38		0				1
374 Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	Midwest	498	490	297	264	191	127	1	0	10
375 Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	Alleghenies	21	21	13	15	0	0	0	0	0
376 Liberty Presbyterian Church *	Liberty	MS	Gulf South									
377 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Mooreville	NC	Central Carolinas	63	80	80		5				
378 Lighthouse Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	Alleghenies	40	45	80	85	60	5	0	0	0
379 Lighthouse Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	Great Plains	352	377	226	254	25	19	0	13	10
380 Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	East	108	101	50	60	10	8	0	1	0
381 Littleton Christian Church	Centennial	CO	West	70	70	80	80	0	0	0	0	4
382 Living Hope EPC	Warrenton	VA	East	90	96	112	123	35	30	1	4	5
383 Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	Midwest	92	88	61	62	67	61	3	0	0
384 Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	Pacific Northwest	87	83	65	70	10	15	4	0	1
385 Logos Presbyterian Church &	Seattle	WA	Pacific Northwest	73	73	70	70	39	4	10	0	0
386 Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	West	50	24	37	39	30	30	0	0	0
387 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	63	63	43	41	0	0	5		
388 Lucaya Presbyterian Church * &	Freeport	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	63	63	43						
389 Magnolia Presbyterian Church *	Magnolia	MS	Gulf South	6	6	6		0				
390 Manoa Community Church	Havertown	PA	East	193	162	198	228	48	39	30	24	11
391 Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	Alleghenies	53	48	45	45	25	100			4
392 Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	Alleghenies	58	57	60	60	0	0	5	0	0
393 Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	Southeast	256	262	120	135	130	130	0	0	1
394 Mary's Presbyterian Church * &	Tazewell	VA	New River									
395 McBee Presbyterian Church *	McBee	SC	Central Carolinas	58	58	44		0				
396 McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	Pacific Northwest	28	27	25	28	6	4	0	0	0

	Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
					2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
397	McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	Central Carolinas	75	75	52	50	125	50	1	2	1	4
398	Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	New River	153	159	81	81	12	12	0	0	1	3
399	Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	Alleghenies	1,218	1,229	453	661	151	147	2	10	1	7
400	Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Greensboro	NC	New River		0		76	130	1	4	1	4	4
401	Memorial Presbyterian Church &	San Augustine	TX	Gulf South		15		15		15				2
402	Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	Pacific Northwest	59	58	34	35	10	10	2	0	0	0
403	Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Homeworth	OH	Alleghenies		102		60		40	2	0	0	1
404	Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church &	East Stroudsburg	PA	East		107		54		25	0	0	0	3
405	Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	107	106	54	54	10	10	0	0	0	1
406	Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	Midwest	75	74	55	55	10	10	0	0	0	1
407	Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	Alleghenies	94	94	51	56	25	20	0	3	0	1
408	Millbrook Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	15	13	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
409	Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	Gulf South	104	95	30	31	14	18	0	0	1	0
410	Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	Pacific Southwest	554	562	168	233	120	44	20	1	1	9
411	Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	Alleghenies	60	60	44	43	0	12	9	3	0	2
412	Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	West	36	24	27	28	47	40	0	0	0	1
413	Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	Alleghenies	89	93	45	40	20	15	82	11	1	3
414	Mt Olivet Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	277	279	100	100	120	120	0	2	2	8
415	Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Aliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	104	109	86	84	15	10	6	4	0	0
416	Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	384	362	186	195	340	192	0	10	0	1
417	Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	Midwest	76	76	51	49	387	350	0	0	0	0
418	Mt. Pleasant Church	Aliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	251	259	210	186	248	269	12	8	1	12
419	Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church	Abilene	KS	Great Plains	30	15	34	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
420	Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	94	96	49	52	8	8	0	3	1	3
421	Murphy Presbyterian Church EPC	Murphy	NC	Southeast	24	29	35	35	100	5	1	1	0	2
422	Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmingon	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	315	304	189	212	50	50	0	0	0	1
423	Nación Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	50	43	39	50	15	10				1
424	Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church ^	Natrona Heights	PA	Alleghenies	102	110	68	50	10	10	4	0	0	0
425	Neighborhood Church *	Littleton	CO	West	50	50	35	35	2					
426	Nell Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	Central Carolinas	9	9	32	32						
427	New Albany Presbyterian Church *	New Albany	OH	Alleghenies	427		262		50					
428	New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pulaski	PA	Alleghenies	225	225	170	150	8	47	0	0	0	0
429	New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	Southeast	22	20	19	19		13	0	0	0	0
430	New City Presbyterian Church +	South Bend	IN	Midwest	26	26	75	75		5	1			1
431	New Covenant Church	Pompano Beach	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	268	307	250	280	40	45	5	0	5	8
432	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church *+&	Burgaw	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	35		25		15					
433	New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	Alleghenies		114		63		5	3	5	0	0
434	New Covenant Presbyterian Church &	Mandeville	LA	Gulf South	250	250	17	230		103	1	0	1	13
435	New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	Central Carolinas	44	36	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
436	New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	58	55	20	32	40	0	53	2		1
437	New Hope Community Church *+&+	Lynchburg	VA	New River										
438	New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	Southeast	45	45	25	25	5	5	2	0	0	0
439	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	Great Plains	48	48	35	40		0	2	0	0	0
440	New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	Pacific Northwest	17	16	12	14		0	0	0	0	0
441	New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort	WA	Pacific Northwest	231	225	146	154		0	2	0	1	1
442	New Hope Presbyterian Church - Fort Myers	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	863	838	383	404	117	96	10	11	3	13
443	New Life Community Church	Covelo	CA	Pacific Southwest	10	11	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
444	New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	New River	86	70	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
445	NewLife Gathering	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	203	198	100	120	100	100	0	0	0	0
446	North Oaks Church	Clarkston	MI	Midwest	127	130	110	118	10	10	1	0	1	2

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership 2022	Membership 2023	Avg. Worship Attendance 2022	Avg. Worship Attendance 2023	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2022	Avg. Virtual Attendance 2023	Professions of Faith Age 18+	Professions of Faith Under 18	Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
447 North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	Alleghenies	283	296	267	263	106	91	3	7	1	4
448 North Point EPC * &	Danvers	MA	East										
449 Northminster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	New River	54	54	28	27	13	10	0	0	0	0
450 Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Norton	VA	New River										
451 Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	164	162	86	88	20	13	5	0	1	0
452 Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	Midwest	210	224	205	215	210	210	17	0	4	0
453 Oakville Presbyterian Church	Shedd	OR	Pacific Northwest	127	125	99	108	42	41	0	0	0	3
454 Okanogan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanogan	WA	Pacific Northwest	18	18	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
455 Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	Midwest	90	89	70	70	5	5	0	1	0	1
456 One Hope Presbyterian	Longview	TX	Gulf South	88	117	137	195	8	8	0	0	0	1
457 Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	East	247	265	245	290	45	40	30	5	25	7
458 Oreland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	East	185	171	96	106	32	45	2	0	0	0
459 Osyka Presbyterian Church	Osyka	MS	Gulf South	2	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
460 Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	Central Carolinas	48	52	35	35	2	2	0	0	0	0
461 Panhandle Presbyterian Church *	Guymon	OK	West	20		8		3					
462 Park Avenue Community Church * &	Somerdale	NJ	East										
463 Park Avenue Presbyterian Church * &	Rockingham	NC	Central Carolinas										
464 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	Pacific Northwest	34	28	27	20	8	6				
465 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	West	527	765	606	842	207	175	9	12	4	13
466 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	Southeast	156	159	110	110	84	63	1	0	1	3
467 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	Pacific Northwest	74	66	54	62	10	8	1	2	0	1
468 Peace Church	Durham	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	30	36	36	39	9	5	4		1	1
469 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church	Klamath Falls	OR	Pacific Northwest	46	46	40	45	0	5	1	0	1	0
470 Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	16	16	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
471 Perrow Presbyterian Church * &	Cross Lanes	WV	New River										
472 Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Venetia	PA	Alleghenies	255	265	65	135	10	12	2	0	0	1
473 Petrolia Presbyterian Church &	Petrolia	PA	Alleghenies	20		16				0	0	0	0
474 Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	New River	45	45	55	45	5	5	0	10	0	0
475 Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	Alleghenies	95	92	82	78	40	35	0	0	0	0
476 Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	Alleghenies	106	106	52	60	0	0	4	0	0	4
477 Pineland Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	97	93	70	70	3	3	2	0	2	0
478 Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	Southeast	60	74	75	91	15	15	2	5	3	4
479 Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	East	111	110	65	60	20	30	0	0	0	2
480 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	New River	79	74	36	48	30	30	9	3	0	1
481 Prinetown Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duanesburg	NY	East	153	129	149	157	15	15	4	5	1	6
482 Princeville Presbyterian Church	Princeville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	49	40	29	33	5	63	0	0	0	0
483 Providence Church	Clyde	NC	Southeast	43	43	51	55	8	8	0	4	0	2
484 Providence Church of Spring Hill, Inc	Spring Hill	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	242	251	310	325	100	80	3	4	3	4
485 Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	188	196	111	126	12	11	13	0	1	4
486 Providence Presbyterian Church *	Bowling Green	MO	Mid-America	15		15		0					
487 Quest Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	Gulf South	5	5	14	12			1	0	1	1
488 Ramsay Memorial Church	Notasulga	AL	Central South	32	34	22	24	0	0	1	0	0	1
489 Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	Alleghenies	30	30	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
490 Renew EPC * & +	Lee's Summit	MO	Mid-America										
491 Reston Presbyterian Church	Reston	VA	East	90	105	96	110	6	5	0	0	0	2
492 Restoration Church +	Mechanicsville	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	140	164	134	160	10	5	0	0	0	0
493 Restoration Church	Munford	TN	Central South	189	198	211	288	55	30	1	5	1	5
494 Restoration Community Church * & +	Winston-Salem	NC	New River										
495 Resurrection Chattanooga	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast			80	80	0	0	1	2	0	4
496 Resurrection Clinton Hill	Brooklyn	NY	East	99	148	100	90	0	0	0	1	0	1

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
497 Reynolda Church *	Winston Salem	NC	New River	750	750	1,000	1,000	300	300	0	0	0	0
498 Riceville Valley Community Church	Asheville	NC	Central Carolinas	37	40	30	40	24	24	0	0	0	0
499 Ridgecrest Presbyterian Church *	Locust	NC	Central Carolinas	17	13	13	13						
500 River City Church	DeBary	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	150	162	110	125	40	25	12	1	0	2
501 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	Mid-America	70	73	135	152	0	0	0	4	0	4
502 River Oaks Community Church	Clemmons	NC	New River	968	980	977	1,001	661	730	3	10	16	1
503 Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	New River	800	853	503	553	83	199	5	10	1	10
504 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	Mid-America	127	120	265	265	20	20	5	0	1	5
505 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MN	Rivers and Lakes	89	87	60	60	7	8	0	0	0	0
506 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Wadmalaw Island	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	68	70	75	75	10	10	0	0	0	1
507 Rocky River Presbyterian Church * &!	Calhoun Falls	SC	Central Carolinas										
508 Romine Prairie Presbyterian Church	Kell	IL	Rivers and Lakes	9	7	7	7	0	0				
509 Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	New River	40	40	20	20	300	300	0	0	0	0
510 Roseland Reformed Church &	Blomkest	MN	Rivers and Lakes	125	125	139	139	34	34	5	0	0	1
511 Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Roslyn	WA	Pacific Northwest	43	43	40	37	10	10	0	0	0	0
512 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Elizabeth	PA	Alleghenies	106	100	45	42	14	6	3	0	0	2
513 Round Hill Presbyterian Church * &	Felton	PA	East										
514 Rourk Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	Central Carolinas	54	63	44	51	10	15	7	0	0	1
515 Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	Midwest	18	10	10	12	5	5	17	0	0	0
516 Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wenatchee	WA	Pacific Northwest	266	275	165	201	90	95	0	0	1	2
517 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church *	Denver	CO	West	23	23	33	33	0	0				
518 San Benito Presbyterian Church * &	San Benito	TX	Gulf South										
519 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	Pacific Southwest	130	82	82	90	58	44	3	0	0	2
520 Sanger Community Church *	Sanger	CA	Pacific Southwest	47	49	49	49	25	25				
521 Scotland Presbyterian Church	El Dorado	AR	Gulf South	23	23	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
522 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	2,675	2,553	951	997	185	181	9	36	5	37
523 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	Pacific Northwest	395	413	246	352	240	201	51	7	7	7
524 Shiloh Presbyterian Church *	St. Marys	PA	Alleghenies	96	96	40	40	105	105				
525 Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	Pacific Southwest	228	229	200	149	48	56	1	0	2	2
526 Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	Southeast	1,633	1,667	807	891	271	261	16	35	0	16
527 Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	Central Carolinas	482	425	195	180	14	60	1	3	1	3
528 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	East	43	40	37	38	1	1	0	0	0	0
529 Simple Church Overland Park +	Overland Park	KS	Great Plains	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
530 Slate Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Meadows of Dan	VA	New River	41	41	75	75	80	80	6	0	6	0
531 Slickville Presbyterian Church	Slickville	PA	Alleghenies	25	35	20	20	25	5	1	0	1	1
532 Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	Midwest	795	790	310	309	220	250	4	0	0	2
533 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	West	336	364	251	296	28	28	0	0	0	3
534 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	Midwest	61	71	60	78	25	10	4	0	2	0
535 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean	126	151	180	210	120	100				4
536 St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	251	235	203	170	12	45	1	4	2	7
537 St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	Pacific Southwest	179	167	80	85	280	280	22			2
538 St. Luke Evangelical Church ^	Newton	KS	Great Plains	30	22	45	35						
539 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church * &	St. Matthews	SC	Central Carolinas										
540 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collerville	TN	Central South	445	493	258	317	12	47	0	29	0	6
541 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somerseset	PA	Alleghenies	593	507	331	432	161	88	18	0	1	8
542 Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	Alleghenies	102	101	61	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
543 St. Mary's Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	Pacific Northwest	156	163	106	104	0	0	10	2	2	7
544 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	Gulf South	92	95	40	40	15	10	3	2	1	0
545 Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	Midwest	26	27	28	28	3	2	0	0	0	1
546 Storyhill Church	Davidson	NC	Central Carolinas	432	424	535	635	215	235	14	9	9	10

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
547 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	Alleghenies	1	91	67	70	20	20	0	0	0	0
548 Stuart Presbyterian Church &	Stuart	VA	New River		164		105		5	0	0	0	0
549 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	211	211	67	72	30	35	0	0	0	4
550 Sunset Presbyterian Church *	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	671		350		600					
551 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	Mid-America	35	40	25	30	50	60	5	0	0	0
552 Sylvia Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	Central South	30	30	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
553 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Youngstown	OH	Alleghenies										
554 Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	330	461	285	268	100	100			0	10
555 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Yakima	WA	Pacific Northwest	33	34	37	35	5	7	1			
556 The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	Midwest	18	18	15	15	0	0				
557 The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	Central South	196		170		0	0				
558 The Branch **	Ashland	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	50		35		20					
559 The Church at Ridgebury *	State Hill	NY	East	14	20	20		0					
560 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	Mid-America	3,200	3,300	2,500	2,550	2,500	2,550				
561 The Elm Church EPC * &	Elmhurst	NY	East										
562 The Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	185	118	72	95	23	22	6		3	6
563 The Presbyterian Church of Portersville	Portersville	PA	Alleghenies	167	165	92		60	63	0	4	1	2
564 The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	Alleghenies	80	90	130	120	0	0	3	4	2	2
565 The Table Church San Francisco	San Francisco	CA	Pacific Southwest	25	25	20	15			1			
566 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	Gulf South	58	56	50	42						1
567 The Table Project *	Denver	CO	West	0	25	25		0					
568 The Village Church of St. George +	St. George	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	0	0	20	25	1	2	0	0	0	0
569 Thompson Valley Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	New River	35	35	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
570 Three Timbers Church *	Bennington	NE	Great Plains	110		77		40					
571 Threshold Church	Matthews	NC	Central Carolinas	141	242	150	201	60	98		1		1
572 Trinity EPC	Chillicothe	MO	Mid-America	10	10	9	11	0	0	9	1		
573 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	313	343	220	260	2,948	122	0	1	0	4
574 Trinity Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Loganville	GA	Southeast	39	45	45	50	30	50	5	1	1	1
575 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	Rivers and Lakes	69	72	45	43	92	58	1	3	0	1
576 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Texarkana	TX	Gulf South	38	33	33	34	0	10	0	0	0	0
577 Trinity Presbyterian Church Columbia City	Columbia City	IN	Midwest	85	91	100	100	15	15	6	0	0	0
578 Trinity Presbyterian Church Plymouth	Plymouth	MI	Midwest	428	483	367	430	205	180	1	5	11	2
579 Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	Southeast	25	30	22	24	100	100				1
580 Troy Presbyterian Church *	Troy	NC	Central Carolinas	13		30							
581 Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	Central South	121	122	85	86	5	5	1	0	0	0
582 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	Great Plains	62	63	28	28	0	0	4	0	1	3
583 Twin Tiers EPC &	Big Flats	NY	East		41		20		7	1	0	0	0
584 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kirkwood	PA	East		80		58		0	0	0	0	1
585 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	92	91	42	48	4	4	4	0	0	3
586 United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	Rivers and Lakes	15	14	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
587 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	10	8	9		0	0	0	0	0	0
588 Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church	Parkesburg	PA	East	135	132	88	92	6	6	1	0	0	1
589 Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	Pacific Southwest	20	20	45	47	5	5	0	0	0	0
590 Valley Hope Church I	Swannanoa	NC	Central Carolinas	150	275	290	390	10	50	0	0	0	6
591 Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	Southeast	38	41	42	40	3	5	2	0	0	1
592 Venice Presbyterian Church *	McDonald	PA	Alleghenies	146		90		20					
593 Vernal Presbyterian Church * &	Lucedale	MS	Gulf South										
594 Victoria Presbyterian Church +	Victoria	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	19	19	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
595 Village Church	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	36	38	30	24	0	0	1	2	0	0
596 Vineyard Church Auburn &+	Auburn	AL	Central South	20	20		25			0	0	0	0

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Membership		Avg. Worship Attendance		Avg. Virtual Attendance		Professions of Faith		Adult Baptism	Infant/Child Baptism
				2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	Age 18+	Under 18		
597 Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	Pacific Northwest	245	222	258	256	176	88	15	0		2
598 Wabash Presbyterian Church at Orio	Allendale	IL	Rivers and Lakes	83	88	77	78	10	10	6	1		1
599 Walker's Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	New River	50	51	44	46	12	10	0	0	0	0
600 Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Waxhaw	NC	Central Carolinas	74	77	70	75	25	25	4	0	0	0
601 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church ^	Butler	MO	Mid-America	29	28	20	20	5	5	0	0	0	0
602 Ward Church	Northville	MI	Midwest	1,504	1,496	835	1,062	1,574	1,348	1	0	4	24
603 Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	170	181	145	165	105	123	0	2	0	7
604 Warm Springs Presbyterian Church &	Warm Springs	VA	New River		35		45			2	0	0	1
605 Warrenton Presbyterian Church	Abbeville	SC	Central Carolinas	60	60	35	35	0	0	0	1	0	1
606 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	Midwest	307	277	210	205	26	24	0	0	0	0
607 Wayside Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	37	34	21	22	20	20	0	0	0	0
608 Wesley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Weems	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	34	32	35	30	80	125	2	0	4	0
609 Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	Midwest	47	50	45	54	70	70	7	0	0	1
610 Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Bluefield	WV	New River										
611 Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC	New River										
612 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Enid	OK	Great Plains	90	71	55	50	257	250	0	2	0	2
613 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gulfport	MS	Gulf South	130	130	65	75	15	8	9	3	1	3
614 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	Gulf South	198	190	130	140	15	15	0	1	0	7
615 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	West	349	378	223	220	0	0	27	10	1	15
616 Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	Midwest	19	20	23	25	4	6	0	1	0	1
617 Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	Gulf South	19	18	18	24	1	1	0	0	0	1
618 Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southeast	26	26	32	37	300	350	1	0	0	0
619 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	Alleghenies	57	49	42	45	0	0	0	0	0	1
620 Wintersburg Presbyterian Church	Santa Ana	CA	Pacific Southwest	341	328	180	220	120	60	0	1	0	1
621 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	146	120	100	55	5	5	0	0	0	2
622 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	110	110	84	102	37	10	0	0	3	6
623 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	Pacific Northwest	80	83	50	56	10	12	0	0	0	0
624 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	Central South	109	102	90	93	0	0	16	0	1	0
625 Woodside Presbyterian Church * &	Roanoke	VA	New River										
626 Wooton Presbyterian Church (EPC), Inc.	Wooton	KY	Southeast	28	27	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
627 Wylliesburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church ^	Wylliesburg	VA	New River	29	28	14	13	45	30	0	0	0	0
628 Yokena Presbyterian Church *	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South	16		20		2					
629 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alton	IL	Rivers and Lakes	14	14	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL				125,169	121,058	82,007	85,840	44,648	37,242	1,975	1,124	723	1,722

* 2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted ^ Transitional +Mission Church - Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	W/O Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting			
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent/Partner Patron	
1 Spornitz Community Church +	Detroit	MI	Midwest	\$145,000	\$39,100	\$165,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200		
2 Abundant Mercy Church +	Detroit	MI	Midwest	\$38,206	\$38,206	\$67,281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
3 Advent Arlington Presbyterian Church * & +	Arlington	TX	West				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
4 Advent Presbyterian Church	Cordova	TN	West	\$28,970	\$1,658,760	\$1,982,438	\$4,248	H	\$26,235	\$14,206	\$55,131	\$2,400			Yes
5 Alder Presbyterian Church	Eatonville	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$56,485	\$56,485	\$41,190	\$412		\$825	\$0	\$12,835	\$0	\$0	\$0	
6 Alexis United Presbyterian Church (EPC)	Alexis	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$63,793	\$63,296	\$86,723	\$0		\$633	\$0	\$3,099	\$0	\$0	\$0	
7 All Saints Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$1,150	M	\$1,000	\$3,600	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	
8 All Souls Church of Austin * & +	Austin	TX	Gulf South				\$617			\$0					
9 All Souls Fellowship Church	Deatur	GA	Southeast	\$1,230,540	\$893,460	\$893,460	\$3,000	I	\$9,000	\$0	\$130,990	\$0	\$12,500	\$0	Yes
10 Aitan Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	\$75,507	\$83,216	\$86,992	\$739	H	\$1,603	\$2,235	\$5,924	\$0	\$0	\$0	
11 Amazing Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Highland Heights	OH	Alleghenies	\$200,323	\$200,323	\$158,090	\$4,675	I	\$4,600	\$0	\$26,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	
12 Antioch Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$37,368	\$31,196	\$31,196	\$0		\$600	\$0	\$4,867	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
13 Apollonia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Apollonia	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$157,580	\$153,216	\$161,479	\$2,668	H	\$5,600	\$3,700	\$22,843	\$2,940	\$0	\$0	Yes
14 Ardara Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ardara	PA	Alleghenies	\$119,476	\$115,899	\$119,003	\$0		\$1,465	\$0	\$3,163	\$0	\$0	\$0	
15 Argyle Presbyterian Church	Argyle	NY	East	\$324,286	\$325,547	\$251,501	\$5,267	M	\$16,344	\$5,500	\$53,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
16 Asbury Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Westfield	NC	New River	\$54,381	\$67,648	\$67,648	\$1,838	I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
17 Asheville Hope Community Church & +	Asheville	NC	Central Carolinas	\$138,085	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$10,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	
18 Ashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Voorhees	NJ	East	\$292,707	\$334,106	\$341,573	\$3,000	H	\$1,900	\$11,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
19 Athens Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	\$531,000	\$531,000	\$511,000	\$0	M	\$2,500	\$0	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$5,000	Yes
20 Atoka Presbyterian Church	Atoka	TN	Central South	\$144,802	\$144,802	\$122,720	\$1,585	I	\$1,139	\$10,800	\$2,400	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	
21 Attica Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Attica	IN	Midwest	\$120,864	\$120,864	\$94,385	\$759	I	\$1,559	\$800	\$15,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	
22 Avery Presbyterian Church	Bellevue	NE	Great Plains	\$300,433	\$296,133	\$374,111	\$4,715	I	\$7,740	\$0	\$6,929	\$12,054	\$0	\$0	Yes
23 Banks Presbyterian Church *	Marvin	NC	Central Carolinas				\$1,500			\$13,600					
24 Barbee Church	Excelsior Springs	MO	Mid-America	\$112,696	\$104,365	\$115,049	\$0	H	\$1,275	\$0	\$115	\$0	\$0	\$0	
25 Bathgate Presbyterian Church	Cavelier	ND	Great Plains	\$157,890	\$155,210	\$173,159	\$1,725	I	\$3,950	\$0	\$30,160	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	Yes
26 Bay Presbyterian Church	Bay Village	OH	Alleghenies	\$3,012,648	\$3,209,143	\$3,145,623	\$37,677	I	\$22,350	\$12,000	\$270,940	\$32,297	\$0	\$0	Yes
27 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$810,198	\$823,573	\$839,256	\$6,708	H	\$3,178	\$0	\$160,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	
28 Bellevue Presbyterian Church	Gap	PA	East	\$397,534	\$397,534	\$384,060	\$6,728	I	\$3,042	\$11,935	\$26,920	\$0	\$0	\$0	
29 Bensalem Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Springs	NC	Central Carolinas	\$141,084	\$141,084	\$111,275	\$0		\$5,900	\$4,400	\$15,111	\$0	\$0	\$0	
30 Benton Heights Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	\$517,968	\$542,470	\$463,250	\$5,464	I	\$15,594	\$2,100	\$56,371	\$0	\$0	\$0	
31 Bergen Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Bergen	NY	Alleghenies				\$1,628			\$0					
32 Bethany Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hawertown	PA	East	\$618,937	\$595,281	\$528,232	\$1,500	I	\$1,200	\$10,000	\$70,472	\$0	\$0	\$0	
33 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Kingsport	TN	Southeast	\$112,698	\$112,698	\$114,301	\$1,000	M	\$3,320	\$3,151	\$3,251	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
34 Bethany Presbyterian Church	Mercer	PA	Alleghenies	\$491,044	\$371,606	\$395,552	\$4,508	M	\$9,455	\$0	\$60,237	\$16,000	\$0	\$0	Yes
35 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Enon Valley	PA	Alleghenies	\$309,832	\$382,168	\$309,832	\$3,402	M	\$9,343	\$400	\$55,600	\$6,530	\$6,500	\$0	Yes
36 Bethel Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Reading	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$77,080	\$77,080	\$71,120	\$920	I	\$2,560	\$0	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	
37 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Claudville	VA	New River	\$19,921	\$23,036	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
38 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Prosperity	PA	Alleghenies	\$182,856	\$202,070	\$181,081	\$1,760	M	\$1,508	\$0	\$16,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	
39 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Raeford	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$67,248	\$63,563	\$63,563	\$920		\$0	\$0	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$0	
40 Bethel Presbyterian Church	Monroe	NC	Central Carolinas	\$253,405	\$250,798	\$250,276	\$2,159	M	\$5,584	\$300	\$2,995	\$0	\$0	\$0	
41 Bethlehem Stelitz Reformed Church	Glen Rock	PA	East	\$182,857	\$179,532	\$175,574	\$0		\$1,500	\$0	\$5,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	
42 Bethlehem Stelitz Reformed Church	Bickleton	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$176,599	\$176,599	\$87,926	\$1,009	I	\$4,204	\$2,000	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
43 Big Creek Presbyterian Church	Hannibal	MO	Mid-America	\$72,672	\$142,040	\$147,615	\$874	I	\$7,484	\$5,342	\$15,434	\$1,842	\$2,942	\$0	Yes
44 Bishopville Presbyterian Church	Bishopville	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$189,551	\$200,607	\$200,607	\$2,162	I	\$5,760	\$900	\$9,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	
45 Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church	Stuart	VA	New River	\$63,909	\$59,579	\$54,735	\$0		\$2,185	\$0	\$13,970	\$0	\$0	\$0	
46 Brainerd Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southeast	\$342,847	\$339,401	\$295,108	\$2,796	I	\$5,890	\$0	\$23,940	\$0	\$0	\$0	
47 Brazeau Presbyterian Church	Brazeau	MO	Mid-America	\$24,708	\$38,912	\$68,514	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
48 Brock Church Fellowship *	Williamson	NY	East				\$0			\$0					
49 Brookdale Presbyterian Church	St. Joseph	MO	Mid-America	\$451,989	\$451,989		\$5,104	I	\$3,390	\$7,979	\$8,585	\$10,696	\$0	\$0	Yes
50 Buck Hill Presbyterian Church *	Newland	NC	Southeast				\$1,584			\$4,005					
51 Buffalo Presbyterian Church	Greensboro	NC	New River	\$642,727	\$744,469	\$614,371	\$2,462	M	\$12,246	\$19,813	\$82,875	\$0	\$0	\$0	
52 Calvary Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	\$315,827	\$326,173	\$326,173	\$3,087	I	\$1,755	\$2,200	\$35,150	\$6,200	\$0	\$0	Yes
53 Calvin Presbyterian Church	Conovills	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$213,006	\$314,550	\$243,210	\$1,369	I	\$5,474	\$0	\$101,544	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	
54 Calvin Presbyterian Church *	Elwood City	PA	Alleghenies	\$275,802	\$136,965	\$245,312	\$2,310	I	\$16,459	\$0	\$20,342	\$0	\$5,565	\$0	Yes
55 Cameron Presbyterian Church *	Rockingham	NC	Central Carolinas	\$135,197	\$103,304	\$103,304	\$1,150	I	\$1,150	\$0	\$16,424	\$0	\$0	\$0	
56 Canyons Community Church	Castle Rock	CO	West	\$537,025	\$495,704	\$497,865	\$500	H	\$500	\$6,000	\$12,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
57 Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church	Knowlville	TN	Southeast	\$9,757,521	\$9,002,272	\$9,002,272	\$60,000	H	\$20,000	\$39,600	\$2,462,437	\$16,000	\$1,900,000	\$1,900,000	Yes
58 Cedarville United Presbyterian Church	Cedarville	OH	Midwest	\$168,286	\$160,806	\$158,585	\$2,823	M	\$5,919	\$1,250	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
59 Center Presbyterian Church	Grove City	PA	Alleghenies	\$151,369	\$168,024	\$171,722	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$16,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	
60 Centerpoint Community Church of Roseville	Roseville	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$2,216,907	\$2,216,907	\$2,066,102	\$11,835	M	\$11,835	\$600	\$138,970	\$0	\$0	\$0	
61 Centerville Presbyterian Church	Fremont	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$1,206,273	\$1,061,443	\$1,255,256	\$7,392	M	\$4,440	\$14,534	\$8,173	\$0	\$0	\$0	
62 Central Presbyterian Church	Clayton	MO	Mid-America	\$4,257,363	\$4,128,124	\$4,257,363	\$25,967	M	\$16,935	\$22,000	\$706,592	\$0	\$0	\$0	
63 Central Presbyterian Church	Huntsville	AL	Central South	\$865,922	\$1,105,518	\$1,344,936	\$6,000	M	\$10,821	\$12,500	\$224,032	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
64 Central Presbyterian Church	Hyden	KY	Southeast	\$63,476	\$39,051	\$63,476	\$0	M	\$720	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$500	\$0	\$0	Yes
65 Central Presbyterian Church *	New York	NY	East				\$5,566			\$0					

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating Fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	W/O Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		
													Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner Patron
66 Central West End Church	Saint Louis	MO	Mid-America	\$341,237	\$341,353	\$341,237	\$1,104	H	\$1,406	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
67 Centre Presbyterian Church	Mooreville	NC	Central Carolinas	\$4,334	\$295,295	\$486,353	\$2,980	I	\$6,750	\$9,167	\$17,094	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	
68 Chapel Hill Presbyterian Church	Gig Harbor	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$4,396,046	\$3,411,117	\$5,411,117	\$30,724	H	\$61,456	\$0	\$823,419	\$0	\$72,500	\$10,000	Yes
69 Chelsea Presbyterian Church +	Chelsea	AL	Central South	\$200,000	\$125,000	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
70 Cherry Creek Presbyterian Church	Englewood	CO	West	\$4,420,171	\$3,917,556	\$3,917,556	\$32,510	H	\$39,010	\$58,510	\$47,784	\$15,500	\$18,000	\$7,000	Yes
71 Cherry Hills Community Church	Highlands Ranch	CO	West	\$9,440,803	\$8,812,709	\$11,566,823	\$37,042	H	\$58,500	\$4,308	\$916,440	\$0	\$0	\$0	
72 Chinese Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$39,654	\$55,413	\$55,413	\$300	I	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
73 Christ Alone Church	Green Bay	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$177,442	\$164,606	\$0	\$0		\$4,800	\$4,800	\$9,743	\$0	\$0	\$0	
74 Christ Church East Bay	Berkeley	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$1,507,808	\$1,469,725	\$1,400,329	\$2,944	M	\$4,864	\$0	\$77,645	\$0	\$36,000	\$0	Yes
75 Christ Church EPC	Anderson	SC	Central Carolinas	\$238,426	\$238,426	\$1,400,329	\$2,000	I	\$3,500	\$5,200	\$15,299	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
76 Christ Presbyterian Church	Dalton	GA	Southeast	\$1,971,327	\$1,818,374	\$1,856,256	\$20,735	I	\$61,335	\$25,000	\$72,100	\$6,000	\$16,100	\$0	Yes
77 Christ Community * &	Great Falls	MT	West	\$2,475,070	\$2,475,070	\$2,354,727	\$21,722	M	\$44,000	\$0	\$76,736	\$0	\$28,980	Yes	Yes
78 Christ Community Church	Carmichael	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$15,600	\$205,496	\$219,545	\$2,334	I	\$2,334	\$1,250	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	
79 Christ Community Church - Montreat *	Montreat	NC	Central Carolinas	\$15,600	\$205,496	\$219,545	\$2,334	I	\$2,334	\$1,250	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	
80 Christ Community Church (EPC)	Caldwell	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$15,600	\$205,496	\$219,545	\$2,334	I	\$2,334	\$1,250	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	
81 Christ Community Church, EPC * &	Highland Lakes	NJ	East	\$682,475	\$673,300	\$532,460	\$4,163	M	\$2,353	\$5,000	\$68,590	\$0	\$0	\$0	
82 Christ Covenant Church	Cincinnati	OH	Midwest	\$365,711	\$365,711	\$275,501	\$3,060	H	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$25,902	\$13,750	\$0	\$1,750	Yes
83 Christ Covenant Church	Leoti	KS	West	\$293,923	\$293,923	\$210,887	\$4,300	H	\$500	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
84 Christ Fellowship Church *	Fort Collins	CO	West	\$201,967	\$245,166	\$220,143	\$1,759	I	\$1,040	\$2,079	\$10,987	\$0	\$13,86	\$1,260	Yes
85 Christ Fellowship Church *	Southern Pines	NC	Central Carolinas	\$201,967	\$245,166	\$220,143	\$1,759	I	\$1,040	\$2,079	\$10,987	\$0	\$13,86	\$1,260	Yes
86 Christ Presbyterian Church	Daphne	AL	Gulf South	\$285,749	\$285,749	\$322	\$3,222	I	\$2,837	\$3,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
87 Christ Presbyterian Church	Garden City	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$224,142	\$224,142	\$205,831	\$1,863	M	\$2,280	\$0	\$9,367	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	Yes
88 Christ Presbyterian Church	Springfield	MA	East	\$80,681	\$84,450	\$83	\$83	I	\$7,000	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	
89 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church I	Torrington	WY	West	\$11,579	\$8,815	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$5,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	
90 Christ Reformed Presbyterian Church +	Winchester	VA	New River	\$626,340	\$626,340	\$429,086	\$2,588	I	\$4,800	\$2,000	\$56,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
91 Christ the King Community Church	Durham	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$199,147	\$199,147	\$178,353	\$851	M	\$2,282	\$0	\$20,170	\$0	\$6,507	\$0	
92 Christ's Community Church	Fort Wayne	IN	Midwest	\$203,850	\$203,850	\$222,483	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
93 Church of the Cross Birmingham +	Vestavia	AL	Central South	\$723,000	\$626,000	\$5,015	H		\$1,800	\$8,328	\$62,000	\$0	\$45,000	\$25,000	Yes
94 Church of the Redeemer	Maryville	TN	Southeast	\$876,144	\$876,144	\$0	\$0		\$7,500	\$0	\$32,465	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	Yes
95 Church of the Resurrection	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	\$604,534	\$604,534	\$461,777	\$1,840	H	\$1,360	\$8,100	\$2,504	\$4,000	\$8,000	\$7,500	Yes
96 Church on Boulevard **	Henrico	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$462,186	\$462,186	\$462,186	\$3,212	I	\$1,606	\$2,200	\$84,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
97 City Church	St. Louis	MO	Mid-America	\$613,842	\$613,842	\$613,842	\$0		\$3,600	\$20,284	\$2,200	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	
98 City of Refuge Church I	Houston	TX	Gulf South	\$77,369	\$77,369	\$0	\$0		\$2,400	\$2,515	\$7,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
99 Clayton Community Church	Glayton	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$62,000	\$62,000	\$73,000	\$0		\$620	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
100 Cleveland Presbyterian Church &	Abingdon	VA	New River	\$210	\$210	\$0	\$500	M	\$500	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
101 Clifton United Presbyterian Church &	Clifton	OH	Midwest	\$16,474	\$106,826	\$106,929	\$805	M	\$1,260	\$0	\$6,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	
102 Closer to God Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kearny	NJ	East	\$5,118,708	\$5,000,123	\$4,433,634	\$51,975	M	\$25,095	\$13,500	\$12,040,909	\$3,600	\$107,216	\$15,000	Yes
103 College Corner Presbyterian Church	College Corner	OH	Midwest	\$107,815	\$107,815	\$109,000	\$1,564	M	\$4,368	\$308	\$3,961	\$300	\$0	\$0	Yes
104 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	\$493,589	\$490,725	\$408,319	\$4,500	I	\$9,100	\$16,800	\$63,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	
105 Colonial Village Presbyterian Church	Niagara Falls	NY	Alleghenies	\$435,809	\$435,809	\$312,425	\$2,520	H	\$1,920	\$16,800	\$43,800	\$0	\$7,800	\$0	
106 Common Grace Church * &	New York	NY	East	\$447,123	\$395,568	\$384,419	\$500	I	\$3,000	\$400	\$2,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	
107 Community Church of Ephrata	Ephrata	PA	Pacific Northwest	\$97,000	\$97,000	\$112,000	\$1,130	I	\$1,130	\$0	\$6,105	\$0	\$0	\$0	
108 Community Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Owosso	MI	Midwest	\$6,770,597	\$6,494,353	\$6,693,776	\$40,800	I	\$66,616	\$0	\$1,620,825	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
109 Community Evangelical Church	Knoxville	TN	Southeast	\$212,941	\$211,999	\$180,125	\$2,127	I	\$2,127	\$2,050	\$6,660	\$0	\$2,050	\$0	Yes
110 Community Presbyterian Church of Danville	Danville	VA	Pacific Northwest	\$157,340	\$157,340	\$166,781	\$1,000	H	\$1,000	\$0	\$8,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	
111 Community Presbyterian Church of Omaha *	Omaha	NE	Pacific Northwest	\$178,134	\$178,134	\$123,583	\$1,412	I	\$4,287	\$3,600	\$5,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	
112 Community Presbyterian Church of Omaha *	Omaha	NE	Pacific Northwest	\$178,134	\$178,134	\$123,583	\$1,412	I	\$4,287	\$3,600	\$5,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	
113 Community Presbyterian Church	Sumter	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$86,917	\$86,917	\$83,308	\$2,000	I	\$0	\$0	\$8,125	\$0	\$0	\$0	
114 Community Protestant Church	West Yellowstone	MT	West	\$173,750	\$151,550	\$158,500	\$720	M	\$0	\$10,920	\$5,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	
115 Concord Presbyterian Church	Goldboro	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$898,297	\$898,297	\$888,297	\$8,687	I	\$1,900	\$7,200	\$168,903	\$0	\$0	\$0	
116 Cornerstone Church of Stapleton *	Stapleton	NE	West	\$909,683	\$875,054	\$888,297	\$8,687	I	\$3,004	\$0	\$11,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
117 Cornerstone Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	\$909,683	\$875,054	\$888,297	\$8,687	I	\$3,004	\$0	\$11,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
118 Cornerstone Community Church	Greeley	CO	West	\$3,548,389	\$5,379,560	\$2,783,625	\$32,476	M	\$18,356	\$146,400	\$537,557	\$0	\$0	\$0	
119 Cornerstone Episcopal Presbyterian Church	Brighton	NC	Midwest	\$104,182	\$104,665	\$104,302	\$875	M	\$500	\$900	\$70,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	
120 Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	\$969,032	\$921,841	\$1,148,552	\$4,046	I	\$12,412	\$1,000	\$70,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	
121 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Leawood	KS	Great Plains	\$556,421	\$556,421	\$547,676	\$4,046	I	\$9,000	\$0	\$41,825	\$0	\$0	\$0	
122 Cornerstone Presbyterian Church	Selma	AL	Central South	\$163,622	\$189,087	\$155,053	\$2,047	H	\$3,820	\$0	\$24,759	\$0	\$0	\$0	
123 Cornerstone Woodlake	Woodlake	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$2,072,887	\$2,046,046	\$1,586,760	\$10,960	M	\$16,272	\$18,000	\$414,944	\$0	\$56,220	\$0	Yes
124 Covenant Community Church	West Lafayette	IN	Midwest	\$82,402	\$82,402	\$82,402	\$8,380	CO	\$1,195	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	
125 Covenant Community Church	Aurora	CO	West	\$508,879	\$460,864	\$471,648	\$4,212	I	\$6,162	\$0	\$1,132	\$0	\$0	\$0	
126 Covenant Community Church	Vacaville	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$836,716	\$810,063	\$699,545	\$8,600	I	\$7,200	\$8,520	\$41,182	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	Yes
127 Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake Jackson	TX	Gulf South	\$108,595	\$108,595	\$90,841	\$488	I	\$896	\$2,700	\$2,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	
128 Covenant Presbyterian Church	Columbus	MS	Central South	\$108,595	\$108,595	\$90,841	\$488	I	\$896	\$2,700	\$2,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		
													Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner Patron
131	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Jackson	MS	\$97,925	\$97,925	\$844,125	\$7,329	\$3,300	\$29,037	\$77,483	\$0	\$0	\$0		
132	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Ligonier	PA	\$453,023	\$503,349	\$342,402	\$5,106	\$5,105	\$0	\$52,452	\$25,000	\$21,000	\$0		
133	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Mobile	AL	\$2,631,622	\$1,178,267	\$70,040	\$12,000	\$4,160	\$34,236	\$1,262,204	\$0	\$0	\$0		
134	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	\$1,066,469	\$733,002	\$591,515	\$5,915	\$3,000	\$3,750	\$4,828	\$0	\$0	\$0		
135	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Reno	NV	\$487,740	\$517,440	\$446,300	\$4,828	\$7,024	\$22,149	\$0	\$45,128	\$2,004	\$0		
136	Covenant Presbyterian Church	Sharon	PA	\$473,888	\$473,888	\$445,515	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
137	Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn) *	Vail	CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
138	Covenant Presbyterian Church (The Barn) *	Simsbury	CT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
139	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Omaha	Omaha	NE	\$939,304	\$856,391	\$990,335	\$1,190	\$6,120	\$7,966	\$6,266	\$79,733	\$0	\$0		
140	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Orange	Orange	CA	\$779,561	\$990,335	\$990,335	\$1,190	\$7,966	\$6,266	\$79,733	\$0	\$0	\$0		
141	Covenant Presbyterian Church of San Diego	San Diego	CA	\$637,459	\$609,000	\$426	\$426	\$2,790	\$3,900	\$37,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$0		
142	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	\$171,293	\$161,793	\$159,908	\$1,265	\$787	\$2,510	\$7,580	\$16,091	\$0	\$0		
143	Covenant Presbyterian Church of Tallahassee	Tallahassee	FL	\$171,293	\$161,793	\$159,908	\$1,265	\$787	\$2,510	\$7,580	\$16,091	\$0	\$0		
144	Crosswalk Community Church	Knoxville	TN	\$243,282	\$237,951	\$277,665	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,200	\$3,200	\$0	\$0		
145	Crosswalk Evangelical Presbyterian Church --	Mt. Clemens	MI	\$24,024	\$19,389	\$24,939	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$881	\$0	\$0		
146	CUA Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beverly Falls	PA	\$27,207	\$218,172	\$242,911	\$0	\$11,081	\$11,081	\$0	\$24,298	\$0	\$1,000		Yes
147	Cypress Springs Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	\$155,033	\$151,255	\$72,473	\$0	\$3,500	\$5,514	\$5,969	\$0	\$0	\$0		
148	Darlington Presbyterian Church	Darlington	SC	\$808,200	\$927,522	\$602,847	\$10,940	\$79,546	\$52,350	\$131,214	\$0	\$0	\$0		
149	Davenport Presbyterian Church	Davenport	WA	\$92,453	\$92,453	\$116,279	\$1,200	\$1,600	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
150	Deerfield Presbyterian Church &	Deerfield St.	WI	\$346,270	\$261,929	\$232,964	\$1,397	\$23,100	\$4,560	\$4,560	\$49,787	\$0	\$0		Yes
151	Desert Hills Presbyterian Church	Scottsdale	AZ	\$1,458,662	\$1,327,999	\$1,260,998	\$5,000	\$42,175	\$19,675	\$202,135	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
152	Diamondhead Community Church ^	Diamondhead	MS	\$430,480	\$427,650	\$376,193	\$0	\$8,440	\$5,000	\$3,600	\$47,375	\$0	\$0		
153	Downtown Church	Memphis	TN	\$823,788	\$200,000	\$235,936	\$2,036	\$2,462	\$0	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$0		
154	Dundalk Presbyterian Church	Baltimore	MD	\$285,651	\$280,142	\$244,687	\$2,857	\$2,400	\$0	\$14,528	\$0	\$0	\$0		
155	Eastminster Presbyterian Church I	Knoxville	TN	\$3,517,998	\$3,455,894	\$2,831,032	\$26,999	\$31,915	\$76,088	\$852,174	\$10,000	\$0	\$15,000		Yes
156	Eastminster Presbyterian Church	Wichita	KS	\$210,859	\$182,000	\$211,407	\$4,600	\$7,600	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
157	Easton Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$1,644	\$392,051	\$423,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,340	\$0	\$0	\$0		
158	Edgerton First Reformed Church &	Edgerton	MN	\$1,644	\$392,051	\$423,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,340	\$0	\$0	\$0		
159	Edgerton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Taylor Ridge	IL	\$241,389	\$238,682	\$131,980	\$4,393	\$3,400	\$27,256	\$6,000	\$6,500	\$0	\$0		Yes
160	Edgerton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Edna	TX	\$36,000	\$53,189	\$145,919	\$344	\$768	\$100	\$4,890	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
161	Elon Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	\$158,308	\$196,586	\$176,537	\$1,771	\$1,925	\$0	\$32,964	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
162	Elon Presbyterian Church	Rocky Mount	NC	\$357,717	\$357,717	\$323,347	\$3,624	\$10,061	\$1,800	\$15,609	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
163	EPIC Evangelical Presbyterians in Christ Church	Troy	MO	\$97,240	\$97,240	\$56,462	\$5,805	\$1,330	\$0	\$15,300	\$0	\$0	\$0		
164	Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ND	\$25,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$2,300	\$2,300	\$0	\$977	\$0	\$0	\$0		
165	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Elkton	Elkton	VA	\$467,608	\$433,940	\$354,978	\$3,600	\$3,750	\$6,250	\$28,694	\$0	\$0	\$0		
166	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Longview	Longview	TX	\$692,310	\$658,793	\$640,446	\$4,679	\$6,000	\$124,169	\$65,002	\$2,400	\$10,000	\$0		Yes
167	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Marshall	Marshall	TX	\$261,719	\$260,646	\$160,646	\$1,242	\$864	\$22,209	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0		
168	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Milford	Milford	PA	\$266,683	\$237,332	\$237,332	\$2,001	\$3,132	\$0	\$4,339	\$0	\$0	\$0		
169	Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Westtown	Westtown	NY	\$22,250	\$58,793	\$63,339	\$377	\$377	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$0		
170	Evangelical Presbyterian Stone Church	Caledonia	NY	\$89,545	\$78,828	\$89,545	\$807	\$1,648	\$0	\$7,475	\$0	\$0	\$0		
171	Evangelical Valley Presbyterian Church	Hazelton	ID	\$141,436	\$181,539	\$101,588	\$0	\$1,731	\$0	\$16,410	\$0	\$0	\$0		
172	Evergreen Church	Graham	WA	\$101,187	\$101,087	\$147,785	\$1,270	\$2,583	\$3,000	\$6,065	\$0	\$0	\$0		
173	Fair Oaks Presbyterian Church	Fair Oaks	CA	\$1,983,606	\$2,486,614	\$2,589,770	\$0	\$1,250	\$7,200	\$246,326	\$4,650	\$12,000	\$0		Yes
174	Fairview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Glennmore	PA	\$291,066	\$239,275	\$248,549	\$2,530	\$3,960	\$1,750	\$23,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,000		
175	Faith Church Brownsville * &	Brownsville	TX	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
176	Faith Community Church	Seminole	FL	\$556,379	\$556,379	\$654,116	\$0	\$5,257	\$0	\$20,877	\$4,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
177	Faith Evangelical Church CO	Loveland	CO	\$1,217,003	\$1,170,300	\$865,915	\$9,384	\$3,500	\$34,000	\$271,654	\$1,200	\$0	\$0		Yes
178	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Crittitz	WI	\$159,439	\$158,409	\$160,560	\$2,346	\$1,734	\$5,500	\$13,258	\$1	\$0	\$1,700		Yes
179	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Rochester Hills	MI	\$635,365	\$635,365	\$666,569	\$5,988	\$2,652	\$6,887	\$28,175	\$0	\$0	\$0		
180	Faith Evangelical Presbyterian Church Kingstowne	Kingstowne	VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,025	\$0	\$17,850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
181	Faith Liberation Christian Community Church	Charlotte	NC	\$629,309	\$528,056	\$732,038	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,018	\$0	\$0	\$0		
182	Faith Presbyterian Church	Aurora	CO	\$415,486	\$417,991	\$427,730	\$3,765	\$0	\$22,166	\$22,167	\$21,288	\$0	\$0		
183	Faith Presbyterian Church	Cowington	LA	\$587,722	\$471,638	\$629,475	\$5,000	\$4,000	\$11,250	\$32,428	\$2,000	\$0	\$0		
184	Faith Presbyterian Church	Genaintown	GA	\$338,882	\$338,882	\$338,882	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$28,973	\$1,800	\$0	\$0		Yes
185	Faith Presbyterian Church	McDonough	GA	\$338,882	\$338,882	\$338,882	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$28,973	\$1,800	\$0	\$0		
186	Faith Presbyterian Church	Pembroke Pines	FL	\$196,539	\$38,975	\$194,394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,300	\$0	\$0		
187	Faith Presbyterian Church	Perryville	MO	\$105,762	\$105,762	\$117,492	\$1,100	\$750	\$5,000	\$50,470	\$0	\$0	\$0		
188	Faith Presbyterian Church	West Lafayette	IN	\$218,321	\$208,143	\$213,532	\$1,886	\$2,952	\$5,000	\$50,470	\$0	\$0	\$0		
189	Faith Presbyterian Church of Quincy	Quincy	IL	\$235,287	\$224,332	\$235,748	\$1,978	\$3,440	\$2,100	\$21,000	\$0	\$0	\$0		
190	Faith United Presbyterian Church ^	Brandon	SD	\$436,615	\$440,015	\$372,891	\$8,510	\$2,685	\$0	\$2,323	\$3,650	\$0	\$0		Yes
191	Falling Spring Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Falling Spring	VA	\$119,688	\$104,468	\$139,121	\$0	\$1,350	\$0	\$0	\$702	\$0	\$0		
192	Fanner Presbyterian Church	Fanner	TN	\$96,138	\$96,138	\$53,551	\$0	\$2,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
193	Fellowship Evangelical Presbyterian Church	South Lyon	MI	\$439,643	\$467,302	\$332,304	\$3,611	\$2,041	\$60,631	\$41,857	\$1,000	\$0	\$0		Yes
194	First Arvanian Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	\$0	\$623,507	\$672,474	\$5,492	\$6,665	\$3,034	\$82,468	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes
195	First Church of Anteaia *	Anteaia	MM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	W/O Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		
													Direct to Non-EPC	Parent	Partner Patron
196 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Anna	IL	Central South	\$258,914	\$258,914	\$254,752	\$2,277	M	\$1,581	\$2,625	\$13,117				
197 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Battle Creek	MI	Midwest	\$20,927	\$20,927	\$20,927	\$92	M	\$3,084	\$0	\$1,250	\$0			
198 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Frankfort	IN	Midwest	\$407,176	\$386,336	\$264,247	\$5,451	M	\$3,084	\$0	\$97,976	\$0			
199 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kokomo	IN	Midwest	\$490,818	\$490,818	\$484,107	\$7,602	M	\$16,275	\$10,750	\$40,500	\$0			Yes
200 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ronoke	VA	New River	\$730,084	\$680,286	\$626,255	\$4,071	M	\$8,800	\$2,700	\$3,995	\$0			
201 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Oregon City	Oregon City	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$721,431	\$721,431	\$539,403	\$4,500	M	\$20,442	\$19,408	\$45,590	\$0			
202 First Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Beaver	PA	Alleghenies	\$1,314,962	\$1,314,962	\$1,458,570	\$0	M	\$425	\$2,000	\$2,097,472	\$0		Yes	Yes
203 First Presbyterian Church	Bytheville	PA	Central South	\$89,586	\$89,586	\$69,008	\$0	M	\$425	\$0	\$0	\$0			
204 First Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	\$188,529	\$184,748	\$243,569	\$1,884	M	\$5,130	\$0	\$4,750	\$0			Yes
205 First Presbyterian Church	Conrith	MS	Central South	\$1,015,767	\$965,641	\$810,553	\$10,500	M	\$7,990	\$59,665	\$59,412	\$3,175			Yes
206 First Presbyterian Church	Covington	TN	Central South	\$414,502	\$414,502	\$514,319	\$3,000	M	\$3,114	\$8,400	\$7,200	\$0			Yes
207 First Presbyterian Church	Dexter	NM	West	\$500,617	\$500,617	\$546,562	\$500	M	\$4,000	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
208 First Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$1,507,012	\$1,507,012	\$1,365,094	\$13,455	M	\$28,463	\$24,763	\$119,602	\$0			
209 First Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$300,072	\$300,072	\$387,483	\$4,140	M	\$3,510	\$0	\$10,142	\$0			Yes
210 First Presbyterian Church	Greenfield	TN	Central South	\$78,310	\$150,704	\$74,047	\$958	M	\$3,468	\$0	\$9,150	\$0			
211 First Presbyterian Church	Greenville	OH	Midwest	\$251,264	\$251,264	\$252,137	\$1,886	M	\$2,580	\$42	\$11,449	\$0			Yes
212 First Presbyterian Church	Hanford	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$59,700	\$40,095	\$138,146	\$504	H	\$504	\$1,008	\$68,619	\$0			
213 First Presbyterian Church	Houma	LA	Gulf South	\$194,966	\$194,966	\$193,273	\$1,451	M	\$3,450	\$1,458	\$14,744	\$0			
214 First Presbyterian Church	Levelland	TX	West	\$80,423	\$80,423	\$48,256	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$4,460	\$0			\$2,500
215 First Presbyterian Church	Little Rock	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$23,444	\$19,991	\$35,577	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
216 First Presbyterian Church	Malden	MO	Central South	\$181,840	\$178,297	\$232,176	\$1,875	H	\$2,160	\$0	\$15,415	\$0			
217 First Presbyterian Church	Martinburg	WV	New River	\$1,476,423	\$1,641,709	\$1,564,359	\$10,603	M	\$17,124	\$38,900	\$42,175	\$0			\$0
218 First Presbyterian Church	Meridian	MS	Gulf South	\$143,368	\$143,368	\$65,219	\$1,191	M	\$3,672	\$900	\$900	\$0			Yes
219 First Presbyterian Church	Mexia	TX	Gulf South	\$1,670,010	\$1,670,010	\$1,483,117	\$15,937	M	\$43,976	\$18,000	\$148,955	\$0			
220 First Presbyterian Church	Ocean Springs	MS	Gulf South	\$917,151	\$1,180,396	\$954,499	\$6,210	M	\$3,780	\$0	\$73,800	\$0			Yes
221 First Presbyterian Church	Opelika	AL	Central South	\$166,021	\$216,028	\$216,921	\$0	M	\$910	\$0	\$7,000	\$0			
222 First Presbyterian Church	Ossian	IN	Midwest	\$888,830	\$888,830	\$790,572	\$8,712	M	\$14,000	\$11,000	\$75,000	\$0			
223 First Presbyterian Church	Pascagoula	MS	Gulf South	\$170,663	\$170,663	\$211,826	\$1,518	M	\$2,376	\$7,000	\$12,000	\$0			
224 First Presbyterian Church	Paudling	OH	Midwest	\$154,449	\$154,449	\$167,590	\$0	M	\$1,468	\$500	\$2,100	\$0			
225 First Presbyterian Church	Redding	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$243,642	\$243,642	\$243,642	\$3,500	M	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$17,605	\$0			
226 First Presbyterian Church	Siloam Springs	AR	Great Plains	\$362,623	\$430,432	\$386,355	\$3,196	M	\$2,093	\$17,599	\$14,775	\$0			Yes
227 First Presbyterian Church	South Charleston	OH	Midwest	\$36,707	\$36,707	\$37,541	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
228 First Presbyterian Church	Stanton	NY	Southeast	\$133,779	\$133,779	\$115,015	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$4,463	\$0			
229 First Presbyterian Church	Tallahassee	FL	Central South	\$269,497	\$269,497	\$268,672	\$3,037	M	\$7,000	\$0	\$12,153	\$0			
230 First Presbyterian Church	Thibodaux	LA	Gulf South	\$692,000	\$692,000	\$641,000	\$4,600	M	\$9,200	\$6,597	\$34,719	\$0			
231 First Presbyterian Church	Trenton	TN	Central South	\$24,094	\$24,094	\$21,775	\$2,139	M	\$3,627	\$1,800	\$10,742	\$0			
232 First Presbyterian Church	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South	\$3,905,512	\$3,837,230	\$3,544,061	\$37,600	M	\$13,014	\$67,000	\$242,647	\$27,500			Yes
233 First Presbyterian Church	West Memphis	AR	Central South	\$139,512	\$131,044	\$126,838	\$1,388	M	\$1,014	\$0	\$4,900	\$0			Yes
234 First Presbyterian Church of Ada	Baton Rouge	LA	Midwest	\$717,960	\$682,768	\$674,055	\$6,812	M	\$6,906	\$4,820	\$59,803	\$1,800			Yes
235 First Presbyterian Church of Aurora	Aurora	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$1,431,813	\$1,366,984	\$1,428,365	\$10,350	H	\$7,012	\$0	\$4,800	\$0			Yes
236 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$564,849	\$547,692	\$571,366	\$7,851	H	\$9,689	\$0	\$23,155	\$0			Yes
237 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Bakersfield	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$8,684	\$53,862	\$64,900	\$0	M	\$452	\$0	\$3,462	\$0			
238 First Presbyterian Church of Bakersfield	Barton	MD	Alleghenies	\$179,778	\$178,698	\$189,441	\$2,174	H	\$7,114	\$1,966	\$15,316	\$0			
239 First Presbyterian Church of Barton	Bentonville	PA	Alleghenies	\$207,763	\$123,914	\$183,271	\$1,587	M	\$3,897	\$3,000	\$12,932	\$0			
240 First Presbyterian Church of Bentleyville	Bucyrus	OH	Midwest	\$320,861	\$320,861	\$320,469	\$0	M	\$0	\$4,750	\$11,050	\$0			
241 First Presbyterian Church of Bucyrus	Eden	NC	New River	\$491,347	\$485,898	\$443,141	\$5,648	M	\$5,648	\$7,000	\$30,109	\$0			
242 First Presbyterian Church of Eden	Fairbanks	AK	Pacific Northwest	\$239,141	\$233,634	\$229,519	\$2,165	M	\$3,990	\$0	\$23,921	\$0			Yes
243 First Presbyterian Church of Fairbanks	Hagerman	NM	West	\$1,367,518	\$1,100,603	\$1,100,603	\$11,000	M	\$22,000	\$20,112	\$98,254	\$0			Yes
244 First Presbyterian Church of Hagerman	Hillsdale	MI	Midwest	\$89,274	\$89,274	\$89,536	\$963	M	\$1,592	\$0	\$1,522	\$0			Yes
245 First Presbyterian Church of Hillsdale	Jacksonville	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$66,538	\$335,107	\$241,769	\$0	M	\$0	\$0	\$25,414	\$0			
246 First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville	Lonacoming	MD	Alleghenies	\$119,314	\$119,314	\$122,263	\$1,269	M	\$2,400	\$1,218	\$5,279	\$0			
247 First Presbyterian Church of Lonacoming	Magnolia	AR	Gulf South	\$162,908	\$266,925	\$151,360	\$2,500	M	\$4,475	\$12,400	\$16,870	\$0			Yes
248 First Presbyterian Church of Magnolia	Mora	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$7,285,113	\$9,744,949	\$10,741,886	\$48,000	H	\$24,000	\$8,000	\$407,975	\$141,000			Yes
249 First Presbyterian Church of Mora	Orlando	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$2,922,528	\$2,858,722	\$2,196,523	\$20,439	H	\$15,480	\$87,499	\$338,949	\$0			Yes
250 First Presbyterian Church of Orlando	Port Gibson	MS	Gulf South	\$95,684	\$80,925	\$67,423	\$0	M	\$3,424	\$0	\$0	\$0			Yes
251 First Presbyterian Church of Port Gibson	Rome	GA	Southwest	\$1,286,220	\$1,176,922	\$1,140,430	\$0	M	\$5,800	\$4,200	\$139,473	\$0			Yes
252 First Presbyterian Church of Rome	Starkook	OK	Great Plains	\$1,454,158	\$1,259,941	\$1,528,658	\$19,857	M	\$13,175	\$10,050	\$196,616	\$0			
253 First Presbyterian Church of Starkook	Thomasville	GA	Southwest	\$896,703	\$2,008,469	\$985,349	\$6,000	M	\$4,000	\$7,875	\$185,920	\$3,000			Yes
254 First Presbyterian Church of Thomasville	Trenton	MI	Midwest	\$504,736	\$504,736	\$389,783	\$3,150	M	\$2,289	\$3,600	\$55,561	\$1,000			Yes
255 First Presbyterian Church of Trenton	West Point	MS	Central South	\$204,157	\$234,319	\$248,484	\$2,484	H	\$2,762	\$590	\$22,298	\$0			Yes
256 First Presbyterian Church West Point	Waukegan	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$191,360	\$191,360	\$238,672	\$1,989	M	\$2,261	\$0	\$11,228	\$0			Yes
257 First Presbyterian Church, IL	Monterezuma	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$363,162	\$322,721	\$322,885	\$5,981	M	\$10,454	\$9,450	\$92,400	\$0			
258 First Presbyterian Church	Moline	IL	Rivers and Lakes												
259 First Presbyterian Church															
260 First United Presbyterian Church															

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		
													Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent/Partner Patron
261 Forest Hills EPC	Wilson	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$146,106	\$150,663	\$146,106	\$1,104	\$1,175	\$1,800	\$2,400	\$0	\$1,800	\$1,200	\$0	Yes
262 Fols of the Brandywine Presbyterian Church	Blenheim	PA	East	\$350,217	\$314,191	\$332,447	\$2,731	\$1,424	\$3,625	\$5,787	\$38,787	\$58,787	\$37,787	\$0	Yes
263 Fourth Presbyterian Church	Guthrie	MD	East	\$6,015,215	\$7,314,735	\$8,529,119	\$0	\$19,176	\$127,112	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
264 Fourth Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$101,913	\$81,536	\$80,682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
265 Fowler Presbyterian Church	Fowler	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$328,151	\$342,349	\$342,349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
266 Freeman Presbyterian Church	Freeman	MO	Great Plains	\$74,906	\$60,281	\$68,456	\$495	\$1,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
267 Fremont Presbyterian Church	Sacramento	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$2,163,251	\$2,517,708	\$3,190,912	\$18,000	\$750	\$2,000	\$6,000	\$3,571,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
268 Galatia Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Eagle Rock	VA	New River	\$70,000	\$53,870	\$53,870	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
269 Gaucha Presbyterian Church ^	Egypteville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$264,337	\$225,543	\$225,543	\$3,214	\$3,225	\$2,850	\$2,850	\$4,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
270 Garden Memorial Presbyterian Church	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	\$28,800	\$141,334	\$141,334	\$1,310	\$4,148	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
271 Garwood EPC &	Garwood	NC	East	\$173,995	\$156,668	\$169,485	\$868	\$1,569	\$0	\$0	\$20,764	\$0	\$0	\$5,500	Yes
272 Gashland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kansas City	MO	Mid-America	\$895,368	\$874,393	\$887,273	\$20,000	\$6,000	\$10,000	\$2,500	\$74,950	\$10,000	\$16,100	\$19,800	Yes
273 Gateway Church	Findlay	OH	Midwest	\$3,352,837	\$3,373,907	\$2,774,014	\$20,000	\$8,268	\$72,520	\$2,620	\$2,620	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	Yes
274 Gateway Church * &	Slippery Rock	PA	Alleghenies	\$42,735	\$42,735	\$74,999	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$780	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
275 Genesis Presbyterian Church	Mercedes	TX	Gulf South	\$122,065	\$122,065	\$107,476	\$0	\$1,222	\$0	\$0	\$18,976	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	Yes
276 Glendale Presbyterian Church	Defuniak Springs	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$373,813	\$173,800	\$379,065	\$2,254	\$11,724	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$12,176	\$1,000	\$4,000	\$0	Yes
277 Glenhaven Church	Kansas City	MO	Great Plains	\$58,162	\$58,162	\$55,107	\$500	\$1,170	\$0	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
278 Golden Rule Presbyterian Church * &	Elysian Fields	TX	Gulf South	\$2,202,903	\$2,202,903	\$1,928,276	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$19,000	\$27,943	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
279 Good Shepherd Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Ajo	AZ	West	\$330,000	\$345,000	\$345,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
280 Goodwill Church	Montgomery	NY	East	\$404,268	\$396,264	\$394,883	\$3,128	\$2,176	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$24,426	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	Yes
281 Grace Breward Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Breward	NC	Central Carolinas	\$106,772	\$106,772	\$132,064	\$0	\$132,064	\$0	\$0	\$13,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
282 Grace Chapel Madison EPC	Madison	MS	Gulf South	\$378,281	\$378,281	\$335,656	\$3,692	\$3,692	\$19,771	\$18,164	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
283 Grace Community Church *	Falcon	CO	West	\$101,632	\$105,926	\$105,926	\$940	\$460	\$3,809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
284 Grace Community Church +	Surprise	AZ	West	\$451,253	\$106,580	\$113,037	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
285 Grace Community Church	Orozco	MI	Midwest	\$281,484	\$229,352	\$0	\$0	\$4,554	\$0	\$0	\$17,565	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
286 Grace Community EPC	Helena	MT	West	\$52,300	\$52,300	\$52,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
287 Grace Community Fellowship	Ottawa	KS	Great Plains	\$623,499	\$623,499	\$558,193	\$3,795	\$8,440	\$10,700	\$45,503	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
288 Grace Community Fellowship	Weed	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$130,687	\$130,687	\$120,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
289 Grace Community Presbyterian Church +	Exton	PA	East	\$230,552	\$230,552	\$208,834	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$23,500	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	Yes
290 Grace Covenant	Ingram	TX	Gulf South	\$41,903	\$41,655	\$36,930	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
291 Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church ^	Leesburg	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$97,009	\$97,009	\$118,252	\$784	\$1,224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
292 Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Irmo	SC	Central Carolinas	\$326,519	\$326,519	\$326,519	\$5,200	\$3,000	\$27,300	\$21,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
293 Grace Haven Presbyterian Church +	Lexington	NC	Midwest	\$161,954	\$161,954	\$138,669	\$1,007	\$1,000	\$5,424	\$13,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
294 Grace Haven Presbyterian Church * & +	Nappanee	IN	Midwest	\$388,830	\$388,830	\$388,830	\$1,518	\$2,547	\$0	\$5,896	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
295 Grace Point Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alexandria	LA	Gulf South	\$133,851	\$127,650	\$87,293	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,842	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
296 Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	\$152,400	\$180,700	\$143,200	\$1,978	\$1,460	\$9,459	\$22,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
297 Grace Presbyterian Church	Franklin	NC	Southeast	\$271,384	\$202,747	\$280,716	\$2,950	\$12,703	\$7,144	\$18,180	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
298 Grace Presbyterian Church	Montgomery	AL	Central South	\$510,023	\$494,330	\$494,330	\$5,310	\$2,655	\$7,915	\$42,127	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
299 Grace Reformed Church @ City Park, EPC	Casper	WY	West	\$589,099	\$67,262	\$67,262	\$6,183	\$4,795	\$0	\$17,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
300 Graceminster Presbyterian Church	Monroe	LA	Gulf South	\$846,963	\$937,055	\$889,921	\$0	\$9,288	\$8,960	\$213,906	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
301 GracePoint Church	Dubuque	IA	Rivers and Lakes	\$88,228	\$100,170	\$88,228	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$2,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
302 GracePoint Community Church	Littleton	CO	West	\$2,292,794	\$2,292,794	\$2,032,316	\$18,132	\$8,721	\$14,750	\$172,809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
303 GracePoint Plant City	Plant City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$190,492	\$212,937	\$179,426	\$1,700	\$8,700	\$6,210	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
304 Graystone Presbyterian Church	Indiana	PA	Alleghenies	\$2,402,611	\$2,219,690	\$3,207,444	\$9,084	\$9,084	\$196,775	\$20,000	\$13,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
305 Great Valley Presbyterian Church	Malvern	PA	East	\$76,785	\$76,785	\$56,500	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
306 Greenville Presbyterian Church	Manchester	NY	Southeast	\$177,000	\$177,000	\$150,000	\$4,278	\$8,928	\$1,000	\$1,800	\$18,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
307 Greentree Community Church	Kirkwood	MO	Mid-America	\$482,800	\$727,465	\$354,555	\$3,788	\$10,763	\$5,657	\$26,675	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
308 Greenville Presbyterian Church ^	Donalds	SC	Central Carolinas	\$160,449	\$145,478	\$145,478	\$1,487	\$2,496	\$0	\$0	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
309 Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Covington	VA	New River	\$152,450	\$132,040	\$132,040	\$1,541	\$2,513	\$1,200	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
310 Greenwood Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dunn	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$399,000	\$164,649	\$399,000	\$1,702	\$3,162	\$0	\$0	\$20,300	\$0	\$1,100	\$8,000	Yes
311 Grove Presbyterian Church EPC	Harrison	NY	East	\$792,842	\$792,842	\$742,578	\$8,353	\$10,442	\$0	\$0	\$173,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
312 Gunston Presbyterian Church	Airville	PA	Alleghenies	\$456,921	\$436,567	\$524,034	\$4,350	\$8,750	\$69,934	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
313 Harmony Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Harrisville	PA	Alleghenies	\$468,524	\$448,525	\$474,772	\$4,862	\$4,869	\$68,326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
314 Hendersonville Presbyterian Church	Hendersonville	NC	Central Carolinas	\$390,462	\$390,462	\$327,126	\$4,700	\$3,450	\$3,300	\$6,130	\$30,200	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	Yes
315 Heritage Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Hickory	PA	Pacific Southwest	\$246,523	\$246,523	\$238,875	\$4,000	\$6,976	\$1,100	\$7,200	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
316 Highland Heights Presbyterian Church	Arlington	TN	Central South	\$223,156	\$223,156	\$238,875	\$4,000	\$6,976	\$1,100	\$7,200	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
317 Highview Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Dousman	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$197,754	\$175,653	\$237,928	\$0	\$1,740	\$0	\$0	\$10,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
318 Hillside Presbyterian Church	Greenville	PA	Alleghenies	\$41,098	\$43,357	\$31,954	\$611	\$5,222	\$4,000	\$0	\$8,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
319 Hillside Presbyterian Church &	Birkenwood	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$41,098	\$43,357	\$31,954	\$611	\$5,222	\$4,000	\$0	\$8,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
320 Hilltop Community Church	Greenwood Village	CO	West	\$321,156	\$321,156	\$321,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
321 Hilltop Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Hillsboro	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$246,523	\$246,523	\$238,875	\$4,000	\$6,976	\$1,100	\$7,200	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
322 Hillside Presbyterian Church	Greenville	PA	Alleghenies	\$197,754	\$175,653	\$237,928	\$0	\$1,740	\$0	\$0	\$10,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
323 Hillside Presbyterian Church &	Birkenwood	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$41,098	\$43,357	\$31,954	\$611	\$5,222	\$4,000	\$0	\$8,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting			
													Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent Partner Patron	
326 Hollywood Church, EPC	Greenville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$14,000	\$267,000	\$210,000	\$2,100	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,000					
327 Hope Church * &+	Mt Pleasant	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic				\$0			\$0						
328 Hope Church	Gulf South	TX	Gulf South	\$321,727	\$360,850	\$1,872	\$1,872	\$1,308	\$1,308	\$9,600	\$13,633					
329 Hope Church Memphis	Cordova	TN	Central South	\$12,465,722	\$17,768,418	\$91,663	\$91,663	\$134,110	\$134,110	\$4,110	\$155,552			Yes	Yes	
330 Hope Church of Carondele	Carondele	IL	Central South	\$344,785	\$289,497	\$1,449	\$1,449	\$2,457	\$2,457	\$6,000	\$26,804	\$0	\$0			
331 Hope Church Raleigh	Raleigh	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$245,094	\$155,750	\$1,450	\$1,450	\$1,750	\$1,750	\$2,046	\$3,464	\$0	\$0			
332 Hope Church Richmond	Richmond	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$6,268,269	\$5,060,940	\$35,760	\$35,760	\$1,520	\$1,520	\$31,250	\$369,248	\$0	\$18,000	\$48,500	Yes	
333 Hope Community Church +	Waynesboro	VA	New River	\$259,759	\$218,979	\$210,019	\$210,019	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$18,600	\$0	\$0			
334 Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Graylake	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$171,991	\$239,824	\$213,824	\$1,440	\$2,160	\$2,160	\$4,500	\$5,750	\$0	\$0			
335 Hope Fellowship EPC	Chickamauga	GA	Southwest	\$86,000	\$79,000	\$93,000	\$1,000	\$1,720	\$1,720	\$0	\$2,800	\$720	\$1,000		Yes	
336 Hope for Renewal +	Youngstown	OH	Alleghenies	\$36,000	\$36,000	\$36,000	\$0	\$200	\$200	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
337 Hope Presbyterian Church	Folsom	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$341,302	\$274,516	\$2,300	\$2,300	\$1,900	\$1,900	\$2,200	\$9,350	\$0	\$0			
338 Hope Presbyterian Church	Rogue River	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$0	\$178,849	\$166,575	\$2,636	\$2,600,000	\$2,600,000	\$0	\$7,607	\$0	\$0			
339 Hope Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia * &+	Philadelphia	PA	East				\$100			\$0						
340 Hope Presbyterian Church VA	Friederickburg	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$894,780	\$894,780	\$722,605	\$5,925	\$5,925	\$5,925	\$16,066	\$93,652	\$3,000		Yes		
341 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$117,410	\$104,173	\$110,613	\$1,200	\$3,600	\$3,600	\$300	\$4,762					
342 Hopewell Presbyterian Church	Franklin	IN	Midwest	\$342,613	\$294,814	\$294,915	\$3,789	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$0	\$17,646	\$500				
343 House of Mercy Asheville *	Asheville	NC	Central Carolinas				\$0			\$3,000						
344 Hudson Presbyterian Church	Hudson	OH	Alleghenies	\$399,980	\$389,300	\$368,380	\$0	\$23,835	\$23,835	\$15,000	\$14,625					
345 Huntington Valley Presbyterian Church	Huntington Valley	PA	East	\$371,036	\$274,991	\$411,758	\$5,825	\$7,308	\$7,308	\$0	\$1,198	\$2,400	\$0	Yes		
346 Hurley Presbyterian Church ^	Hurley	VA	New River	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
347 Idana Presbyterian Church	Clay Center	KS	Great Plains	\$122,366	\$115,658	\$118,339	\$1,185	\$1,185	\$1,185	\$0	\$12,780	\$500	\$0		Yes	
348 Iglesia Presbiteriana Esperanza &+	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$217,000	\$167,000	\$217,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
349 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica en Atasc	Afiasco	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	\$33,820	\$33,820	\$18,167	\$500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0			
350 Iglesia Presbiteriana Evangelica Mayaguez	Mayaguez	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	\$139,304	\$103,096	\$103,096	\$1,500	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$500	\$2,200	\$0	\$0			
351 Iglesia Presbiteriana Westminster	Bayamon	PR	Florida and the Caribbean	\$303,490	\$293,110	\$248,908	\$5,064	\$5,644	\$5,644	\$1,035	\$6,413	\$0	\$0			
352 Immanuel Presbyterian Church	Warrenville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$936,761	\$1,049,546	\$1,096,404	\$5,865	\$12,440	\$12,440	\$17,995	\$72,006	\$5,000	\$6,000	Yes		
353 Indian Hill Presbyterian Church *	Stanfield	NC	Central Carolinas				\$507			\$0						
354 Jesus Reigns Presbyterian Church	Brownsville	TX	Gulf South	\$15,489	\$15,356	\$15,356	\$0	\$800	\$800	\$120	\$120					
355 Kempsville Presbyterian Church	Virginia Beach	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$985,536	\$1,036,930	\$958,170	\$8,500	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$7,775	\$65,450	\$0	\$0			
356 Kenon Church &	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
357 Kershaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kershaw	SC	Central Carolinas	\$224,788	\$224,788	\$282,884	\$1,400	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$4,200	\$36,047					
358 Kingman Presbyterian Church	Kingman	AZ	Pacific Southwest	\$201,902	\$205,852	\$173,816	\$2,576	\$5,401	\$5,401	\$1,660	\$5,574	\$0	\$0			
359 Kirk Crossing	Jenks	OK	Great Plains	\$671,260	\$1,391,063	\$1,393,336	\$0	\$6,710	\$6,710	\$0	\$96,332					
360 Kirk of the Hills	Tulsa	OK	Great Plains	\$2,623,216	\$2,844,319	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$27,900	\$27,900	\$0	\$408,810	\$100,000	\$10,000	Yes		
361 Kirk of the Pines +	Nassau	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$97,082	\$36,911	\$38,690	\$0	\$450	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		Yes	
362 Kirkmont Presbyterian Church	Beaver Creek	OH	Midwest	\$1,024,512	\$994,554	\$1,452,035	\$6,279	\$3,949	\$3,949	\$10,392	\$87,836	\$0	\$0			
363 Kirkwood Community EPC	Stillman Valley	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$427,020	\$427,020	\$0	\$6,118	\$10,640	\$10,640	\$0	\$47,109	\$0	\$2,000	\$0		
364 Kilsap House	Port Orchard	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$283,008	\$283,008	\$147,250	\$1,956	\$2,850	\$2,850	\$0	\$19,000			Yes		
365 Knox Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Kenmore	NY	Alleghenies	\$248,699	\$207,756	\$331,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,773					
366 Knox Presbyterian Church	Ann Arbor	MI	Midwest	\$1,730,150	\$1,770,396	\$1,678,000	\$10,284	\$6,708	\$6,708	\$4,500	\$246,552					
367 Lake City Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lake City	MI	Midwest	\$64,684	\$59,200	\$106,165	\$1,750	\$1,750	\$1,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
368 Lake Forest Family of Churches (aggregate)	Huntersville	NC	Central Carolinas	\$4,796,380	\$4,796,380	\$4,452,574	\$37,080	\$89,430	\$89,430	\$6,000	\$399,080	\$0	\$197,171	\$0	Yes	
369 Lakeside Presbyterian Church	Brandon	MS	Gulf South	\$1,128,777	\$1,057,997	\$0	\$0	\$6,800	\$6,800	\$23,800	\$85,464	\$0	\$0			
370 Lancaster Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	NY	Alleghenies	\$468,365	\$466,766	\$466,766	\$8,286	\$23,434	\$23,434	\$11,028	\$27,504					
371 Langhorne Presbyterian Church	Langhorne	PA	East	\$480,270	\$407,250	\$532,880	\$1,824	\$10,900	\$10,900	\$7,578	\$112,875	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	Yes	
372 Lebanon Church: An Evangelical Church	West Milford	PA	Alleghenies	\$326,359	\$310,105	\$310,105	\$4,070	\$2,566	\$2,566	\$0	\$15,218					
373 Lebanon EPC *	Greenwood	VA	New River				\$456			\$11,836						
374 Lebanon Presbyterian Church	Lebanon	OH	Midwest	\$1,196,985	\$1,350,940	\$1,178,290	\$14,312	\$25,038	\$25,038	\$7,483	\$159,184	\$0	\$0			
375 Leicester Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Leicester	NY	Alleghenies	\$61,079	\$46,334	\$57,062	\$483	\$1,576	\$1,576	\$500	\$2,190	\$0	\$200	\$0	Yes	
376 Liberty Presbyterian Church *	Liberty	MS	Central Carolinas				\$1,224			\$0						
377 Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Mooreville	NC	Central Carolinas				\$1,224			\$0						
378 Light House Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Richmond	OH	Alleghenies	\$179,217	\$179,217	\$181,672	\$0	\$2,372	\$2,372	\$0	\$7,628					
379 Light House Presbyterian Church ^	Paola	KS	Great Plains	\$756,629	\$1,230,067	\$1,121,827	\$7,100	\$20,120	\$20,120	\$8,042	\$90,966	\$0	\$0			
380 Little Britain Presbyterian Church	Peach Bottom	PA	East	\$174,780	\$158,167	\$180,160	\$2,484	\$3,888	\$3,888	\$3,300	\$2,508					
381 Littleton Christian Church	Centennial	CO	West	\$333,000	\$356,000	\$356,000	\$1,925	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,800	\$25,000	\$0	\$0			
382 Living Hope EPC	Warrenton	VA	East	\$642,000	\$435,000	\$435,000	\$2,599	\$1,170	\$1,170	\$6,310	\$55,000	\$0	\$0			
383 Living Hope Evangelical Church	St. Clair Shores	MI	Midwest	\$293,967	\$281,986	\$313,419	\$3,600	\$5,700	\$5,700	\$4,500	\$6,040	\$0	\$0			
384 Living Waters Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Wendell	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$176,748	\$175,670	\$167,663	\$1,448	\$3,860	\$3,860	\$2,350	\$14,820	\$0	\$0			
385 Logos Presbyterian Church &	Seattle	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$155,000	\$156,590	\$122,518	\$1,550	\$3,100	\$3,100	\$0	\$6,300	\$0	\$0			
386 Lookout Mountain Community Church	Evergreen	CO	Pacific Northwest	\$176,347	\$168,098	\$600	\$600	\$600	\$600	\$0	\$18,000	\$0	\$0			
387 Lookout Valley Presbyterian Church	Chattanooga	TN	Southwest	\$178,382	\$178,382	\$149,215	\$1,900	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$8,075	\$8,250	\$0	\$0			
388 Lucaya Presbyterian Church * &	Freeport	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean				\$0			\$0						
389 Magnolia Presbyterian Church *	Magnolia	MS	Gulf South				\$0			\$0						
390 Menoa Community Church	Havertown	PA	East	\$701,494	\$691,672	\$665,093	\$6,912	\$8,421	\$8,421	\$22,656	\$49,201	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	Yes	

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	W/O Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Direct to Non-EPC	Direct to EPC	Parent	Partner	Patron	Church Planting	
391 Manor Presbyterian Church	Manor	PA	Alleghenies	\$85,987	\$87,545		\$0			\$0									
392 Mansfield First Presbyterian Church	Mansfield	OH	Alleghenies	\$130,828	\$269,289	\$269,289	\$1,237		\$2,107	\$3,000	\$25,995	\$0	\$0						
393 Mars Hill Presbyterian Church	Acworth	GA	Southeast	\$539,707	\$539,707		\$3,420	H	\$8,940	\$0	\$274,864	\$2,760	\$0						
394 Mary's Presbyterian Church * &	Tazewell	VA	New River																
395 McBee Presbyterian Church *	McBee	SC	Central Carolinas				\$2,500			\$18,000									
396 McCloud Community Church	McCloud	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$90,239	\$90,239	\$62,839	\$776	M	\$3,010	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0	\$0						
397 McLean Presbyterian Church	Candor	NC	Central Carolinas	\$78,129	\$78,129	\$600			\$2,100	\$8,250	\$1,000	\$0	\$0						
398 Mebane Presbyterian Church	Mebane	NC	Central Carolinas	\$312,214	\$267,439	\$267,439	\$3,053	I	\$9,375	\$13,825	\$16,880	\$0	\$0						
399 Memorial Park Presbyterian Church	Allison Park	PA	Alleghenies	\$2,531,497	\$2,419,121	\$2,170,105	\$11,679	I	\$32,697	\$0	\$427,575	\$15,277	\$0	\$78,184					Yes
400 Memorial Presbyterian Church &	Greensboro	NC	New River	\$133,822	\$133,822		\$424		\$0	\$1,353	\$80,000		\$40,000		Yes				Yes
401 Memorial Presbyterian Church	San Augustine	TX	Gulf South	\$106,619	\$66,604	\$94,212	\$1,100		\$1,100	\$0	\$6,400								
402 Merrill Presbyterian Church	Merrill	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$159,502	\$113,789	\$135,802	\$0		\$2,850	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0						
403 Middle Sandy Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Homeworth	OH	Alleghenies				\$0		\$3,500	\$1,500	\$16,588	\$0	\$0						
404 Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church &	East Stroudsburg	PA	East	\$234,439	\$204,439	\$229,748	\$0		\$2,675	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0						
405 Midway Evangelical Presbyterian Church	New Zion	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$175,793	\$175,793	\$175,931	\$2,461	M	\$2,675	\$3,000	\$0	\$500	\$0						
406 Military Avenue EPC	Detroit	MI	Midwest	\$179,170	\$171,700	\$181,975	\$1,300	M	\$1,100	\$1,200	\$11,100								
407 Mill Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church of Hookstown	Hookstown	PA	Alleghenies	\$147,708	\$150,222	\$172,119	\$1,620	I	\$6,583	\$3,770	\$10,253	\$0	\$0						
408 Millbrook Presbyterian Church	Fresno	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$73,705	\$67,222	\$72,562	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
409 Minden Presbyterian Church	Minden	LA	Gulf South	\$220,676	\$214,776	\$174,325	\$2,589	M	\$7,570	\$3,208	\$3,500	\$0	\$0						
410 Moraga Valley Presbyterian Church	Moraga	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$1,967,351	\$1,949,337	\$1,692,653	\$11,471	M	\$18,958	\$11,335	\$126,920	\$10,000	\$10,000						Yes
411 Mount Perry Presbyterian Church	Mount Perry	OH	Alleghenies	\$60,518	\$106,922	\$477	M		\$953	\$0	\$3,320	\$1,800	\$0	\$0					Yes
412 Mountain Road Church	Fruit Heights	UT	West	\$134,538	\$114,923	\$166,681	\$805	I	\$1,276	\$0	\$872	\$0	\$0						
413 Mountville Presbyterian Church	Portersville	PA	Alleghenies	\$225,634	\$228,487	\$130,170	\$1,172	I	\$6,379	\$0	\$9,655	\$400	\$0						Yes
414 Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Church	Alliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	\$322,590	\$232,590	\$195,985	\$2,052	I	\$3,987	\$2,000	\$4,301	\$4,000	\$0						Yes
415 Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church	Alliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	\$301,247	\$288,845	\$262,005	\$1,000	M	\$3,000	\$0	\$72,895	\$2,000	\$0						Yes
416 Mt. Lebanon Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$1,044,955	\$811,104	\$967,856	\$8,161	I	\$15,223	\$50	\$104,740	\$0	\$2,500	\$12,000					Yes
417 Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church	Trenton	OH	Midwest	\$148,951	\$148,669	\$154,272	\$1,322		\$8,710	\$0	\$9,962	\$0							
418 Mt. Pleasant Church	Alliquippa	PA	Alleghenies	\$541,562	\$511,112	\$515,332	\$5,451	M	\$8,714	\$0	\$51,736	\$0	\$5,433						Yes
419 Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church	Abilene	KS	Great Plains	\$64,257	\$64,257	\$62,335	\$0	H	\$64,257	\$0	\$6,370	\$0	\$0						
420 Muddy Creek Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	\$103,762	\$103,762	\$85,642	\$2,162	M	\$3,478	\$0	\$4,266	\$0	\$0						
421 Murphy Presbyterian Church EPC	Murphy	NC	Southwest	\$55,006	\$83,427	\$58,431	\$552	M	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
422 Myrtle Grove Presbyterian Church	Wilmington	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$816,700	\$816,700	\$560,000	\$5,750	I	\$31,000	\$19,800	\$133,000	\$0	\$0						Yes
423 Nacion Santa Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Haines City	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$60,301	\$62,364	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0								
424 Natrona Heights Presbyterian Church *	Natrona Heights	CO	Alleghenies	\$118,921	\$202,043	\$0	\$0		\$1,644	\$0	\$0								
425 Neighborhood Church	Littleton	CO	West				\$0												
426 Neil Townsend Presbyterian Church	Anderson	SC	Central Carolinas	\$68,982	\$49,104	\$0	\$0												
427 New Albany Presbyterian Church *	New Albany	OH	Alleghenies	\$286,436	\$283,193	\$288,012	\$3,000	M	\$2,677	\$0	\$54,192	\$2,500							Yes
428 New Bedford Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Puiski	PA	Alleghenies	\$46,114	\$42,872	\$43,536	\$467	I	\$440	\$0	\$826								
429 New Beginning Church	Spring City	TN	Southwest	\$100,066	\$87,166	\$201,668	\$529												
430 New City Presbyterian Church *	South Bend	IN	Midwest	\$602,450	\$602,450	\$950,037	\$0		\$4,656	\$0	\$3,706								
431 New Covenant Church	Pompano Beach	FL	Florida and the Caribbean				\$0												
432 New Covenant Evangelical Presbyterian Church **	Burgaw	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic				\$0												
433 New Covenant Presbyterian Church &	New Castle	PA	Alleghenies	\$164,276	\$172,011	\$145,652	\$1,791	I	\$1,291	\$3,167	\$18,000	\$0	\$0						
434 New Covenant Presbyterian Church &	Mandeville	LA	Gulf South	\$879,299	\$738,773	\$734,836	\$1,000	H	\$1,000	\$19,991	\$62,885	\$0	\$8,789	\$8,789					Yes
435 New Cut Presbyterian Church	Lancaster	SC	Central Carolinas	\$73,506	\$58,543	\$79,506	\$739	I	\$1,661	\$1,500	\$11,612	\$0	\$0						
436 New Hope Church	Pittsburgh	PA	Alleghenies	\$8,100	\$95,364	\$103,480	\$0		\$725	\$0	\$6,297								
437 North Point EPC * & *	Lynchburg	VA	New River				\$0												
438 New Hope EPC	Kingsport	TN	Southwest	\$59,460	\$57,460	\$66,270	\$2,400	I	\$5,220	\$2,400	\$4,975		\$2,100						Yes
439 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Blue Rapids	KS	Great Plains	\$145,065	\$106,598	\$104,497	\$1,081	H	\$750	\$1,300	\$28,465	\$2,800	\$1,300						Yes
440 New Hope Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Burney	CA	Pacific Northwest	\$30,674	\$25,067	\$391	H		\$607	\$1,100	\$4,400	\$0	\$0						
441 New Hope Presbyterian Church	Fort Myers	FL	Pacific Northwest	\$781,591	\$698,462	\$911,580	\$8,462	I	\$8,462	\$10,000	\$12,377	\$10,000							Yes
442 New Hope Presbyterian Church - Fort Myers	Fort Myers	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$1,718,283	\$1,741,823	\$705,221	\$16,777	I	\$5,000	\$12,000	\$220,461	\$4,958							Yes
443 New Life Community Church	Cowelo	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$27,975	\$24,075	\$22,244	\$276	I	\$456	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
444 New Life Presbyterian Church	Salem	VA	New River	\$145,530	\$170,118	\$158,228	\$996	I	\$5,221	\$2,000	\$2,055	\$0	\$0						
445 New Life Gathering	Knoville	TN	Southwest	\$809,118	\$1,037,230	\$0	\$0		\$2,000	\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$37,000						Yes
446 North Oaks Church	Clarkston	MI	Midwest	\$423,816	\$395,854	\$271,723	\$3,187	M	\$11,052	\$7,084	\$35,869	\$0	\$5,000						Yes
447 North Park EPC	Wexford	PA	Alleghenies	\$1,135,486	\$826,477	\$711,116	\$0		\$4,350	\$41,851	\$153,832	\$0	\$0						
448 North Point EPC * &	Danvers	MA	East				\$0												
449 Northmaster Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Madison Heights	VA	New River	\$110,165	\$89,717	\$125,499	\$0		\$0	\$674	\$20,610	\$0	\$0						
450 Norton Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Norton	VA	New River				\$0												
451 Oak Island Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oak Island	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$340,523	\$281,569	\$0	\$0		\$3,250	\$0	\$25,750	\$0	\$0						
452 Oakhill Presbyterian Church	Grand Rapids	MI	Midwest	\$594,486	\$539,811	\$4,692	\$0		\$2,652	\$5,900	\$49,275	\$0	\$0						
453 Oakville Presbyterian Church	Sheed	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$255,829	\$225,562	\$225,562	\$2,290	I	\$4,580	\$1,000	\$21,427	\$0	\$0						
454 Okanagan Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Okanagan	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$46,525	\$44,815	\$80,614	\$920	M	\$1,580	\$300	\$1,580	\$0	\$0						
455 Olivet EPC	Evansville	IN	Midwest	\$17,095	\$231,351	\$280,552	\$1,800	H	\$1,838	\$0	\$24,948								

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting		
													Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent/Partner Patron
456 One Hope Presbyterian	Longview	TX	Gulf South	\$286,742	\$276,032	\$269,498	\$2,260	\$1,472	\$1,472	\$0	\$11,905	\$0	\$0	\$0	
457 Orchard Christian Fellowship	Londonderry	NH	East	\$787,851	\$768,464	\$797,104	\$4,255	\$3,933	\$3,933	\$33,600	\$71,500	\$0	\$18,000	\$0	
458 Orland Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Oreland	PA	East	\$14,342	\$14,342	\$5,719	\$46	\$46	\$46	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	
459 Oskya Presbyterian Church	Oskya	MS	Gulf South	\$188,839	\$185,015	\$173,683	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$1,875	\$5,400	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
460 Overbrook Presbyterian Church	Gaffney	SC	Central Carolinas	\$188,839	\$185,015	\$173,683	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$1,875	\$5,400	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
461 Parham Presbyterian Church *	Guyton	OK	West				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
462 Park Avenue Community Church * & Somerdale	Rockingham	NJ	East				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
463 Park Avenue Presbyterian Church * & Rockingham	Rockingham	NC	Central Carolinas				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
464 Parkdale Community Church	Parkdale	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$98,009	\$98,009	\$115,790	\$1,722	\$1,722	\$1,722	\$1,950	\$583,766	\$0	\$12,500	\$200,000	Yes
465 Parker Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Parker	CO	West	\$2,566,180	\$2,200,337	\$2,351,520	\$12,743	\$20,860	\$20,860	\$3,600	\$48,208	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	Yes
466 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Cumming	GA	Southeast	\$577,847	\$542,633	\$662,300	\$0	\$6,100	\$6,100	\$0	\$48,208	\$0	\$0	\$0	
467 Parkway Presbyterian Church	Tacoma	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$188,433	\$186,565	\$177,616	\$1,776	\$1,496	\$1,496	\$13,000	\$34,614	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	
468 Peace Church	Durham	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$114,380	\$137,590	\$119,058	\$667	\$3,173	\$3,173	\$2,600	\$5,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	
469 Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church	Klamath Falls	OR	Pacific Northwest	\$145,297	\$107,642	\$133,590	\$1,464	\$1,464	\$1,464	\$500	\$2,500	\$2	\$1,240	\$0	Yes
470 Peace Presbyterian Church	Flint	MI	Midwest	\$77,769	\$77,769		\$368	\$368	\$1,876	\$1,300	\$8,336	\$0	\$0	\$0	
471 Perrow Presbyterian Church * & Cross Lanes	WV	New River					\$178	\$178	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
472 Peters Creek Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Veneta	PA	Alleghenies	\$449,410	\$699,699	\$552,305	\$4,830	\$5,330	\$5,330	\$0	\$7,390	\$0	\$0	\$0	
473 Petrolia Presbyterian Church & Petrolia	Petrolia	PA	Alleghenies	\$83,645	\$26,895	\$43,787	\$0	\$43,787	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	
474 Piedmont Presbyterian Church	Callaway	VA	New River	\$90,084	\$121,010	\$121,010	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$115	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
475 Pierpont Presbyterian Church	Pierpont	OH	Alleghenies	\$174,789	\$174,789	\$158,328	\$2,139	\$1,363	\$1,363	\$2,270	\$41,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	
476 Pine Run Presbyterian Church	Apollo	PA	Alleghenies	\$130,156	\$130,139	\$98,320	\$1,194	\$1,537	\$1,537	\$1,851	\$2,126	\$0	\$0	\$0	
477 Pinehill Presbyterian Church	Jacksonville	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$216,000	\$216,000	\$141,679	\$0	\$3,995	\$3,995	\$2,400	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
478 Plumtree Presbyterian Church	Plumtree	NC	Southeast	\$214,753	\$214,806	\$236,874	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$500	\$96,115	\$0	\$0	\$0	
479 Presbyterian Church of Kennett Square	Kennett Square	PA	East	\$37,591	\$263,921	\$5,152	\$0	\$5,152	\$5,152	\$0	\$48,789	\$0	\$3,625	\$2,650	Yes
480 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princeton	WV	New River	\$176,716	\$171,565	\$172,519	\$1,817	\$6,514	\$6,514	\$2,000	\$4,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
481 Princeton Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Duaneburg	NY	East	\$737,993	\$478,161	\$527,263	\$3,471	\$1,962	\$1,962	\$7,860	\$30,386	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
482 Princeton Presbyterian Church	Princetonville	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$136,482	\$79,201	\$90,921	\$0	\$8,125	\$8,125	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
483 Providence Church	Clyde	NC	Southeast	\$185,931	\$169,238	\$178,435	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$5,800	\$5,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	
484 Providence Church of Spring Hill, Inc	Spring Hill	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$399,582	\$431,084	\$370,242	\$4,000	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$0	\$7,500	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	Yes
485 Providence Presbyterian Church	Angier	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$312,697	\$543,488	\$553,006	\$8,146	\$7,551	\$7,551	\$5,312	\$18,503	\$0	\$5,312	\$4,883	
486 Providence Presbyterian Church *	Bowling Green	MO	Mid-America				\$375	\$375	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
487 Quaker Church of New Braunfels +	New Braunfels	TX	Gulf South	\$44,378	\$43,000	\$43,000	\$184	\$260	\$260	\$26	\$982	\$100	\$0	\$0	Yes
488 Ramsay Memorial Church	Notasulga	AL	Central South	\$50,945	\$56,370	\$37,911	\$0	\$600	\$600	\$200	\$6,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	
489 Redeemer Presbyterian Church +	Erie	PA	Alleghenies	\$75,928	\$74,678	\$30,691	\$748	\$3,434	\$3,434	\$0	\$6,506	\$0	\$1,299	\$0	Yes
490 Renew EPC * & Lee's Summit	Reston	MO	Mid-America	\$502,165	\$501,095	\$463,358	\$2,099	\$0	\$0	\$6,750	\$16,320	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
491 Reston Presbyterian Church	Mechanicsville	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$666,534	\$573,793	\$666,534	\$805	\$3,627	\$3,627	\$0	\$6,538	\$0	\$0	\$0	
492 Restoration Church +	Murford	TN	Central South	\$464,310	\$464,310	\$431,177	\$2,876	\$3,293	\$3,293	\$0	\$8,190	\$0	\$0	\$0	
493 Restoration Church	Winston-Salem	NC	New River	\$309,096	\$309,096	\$306,691	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
494 Restoration Community Church * & Chathamcooga	Brooklyn	NY	Southeast	\$706,502	\$607,967	\$710,601	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0	
495 Resurrection Clinton Hill	Winston Salem	NC	New River	\$150,259	\$150,259	\$136,057	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,340	\$4,676	\$0	\$0	\$0	
496 Resurrection Church *	Ashville	NC	Central Carolinas				\$828	\$828	\$0	\$974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
498 Riceville Valley Community Church	Locust	NC	Central Carolinas	\$443,017	\$384,229	\$385,505	\$3,776	\$3,600	\$3,600	\$0	\$58,029	\$2,250	\$5,000	\$0	Yes
499 Ridgecrest Presbyterian Church *	Deary	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
500 River City Church	St. Charles	MO	Mid-America	\$2,936,725	\$2,936,725	\$2,674,117	\$17,600	\$20,880	\$20,880	\$103,121	\$390,835	\$0	\$19,270	\$0	Yes
501 River Oaks Community Church	Glenmons	NC	New River	\$1,934,917	\$1,948,196	\$1,449,800	\$22,698	\$4,913	\$4,913	\$23,240	\$319,027	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	Yes
502 Rivermont Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Lynchburg	VA	New River	\$708,770	\$693,322	\$694,924	\$0	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
504 Riverside Church	Webster Groves	MO	Mid-America	\$234,604	\$234,459	\$234,459	\$1,760	\$1,513	\$1,513	\$9,579	\$13,479	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	Yes
505 Riverside Evangelical Church	Sartell	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$235,954	\$235,954	\$227,408	\$0	\$4,584	\$4,584	\$2,100	\$22,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
506 Rockville Presbyterian Church	Waumalaw Island	SC	Central Mid-Atlantic	\$10,082	\$13,462	\$13,462	\$0	\$117	\$117	\$1,200	\$8,000	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	Yes
507 Rocky River Presbyterian Church * & Calhoun Falls	Kell	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$62,079	\$62,079	\$76,246	\$0	\$300	\$300	\$300	\$8,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,400	Yes
508 Ronnie Prairie Presbyterian Church *	Hurley	VA	New River	\$173,096	\$173,096	\$206,340	\$0	\$247,222	\$247,222	\$0	\$55,979	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes
509 Roseann Evangelical Presbyterian Church +	Blomkest	MN	Rivers and Lakes	\$156,863	\$155,640	\$186,549	\$0	\$1,567	\$1,567	\$1,700	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	
510 Roseland Reformed Church & Roslyn	Roslyn	PA	Pacific Northwest	\$89,405	\$93,659	\$70,470	\$1,242	\$3,592	\$3,592	\$0	\$19,597	\$0	\$0	\$0	
511 Roslyn Presbyterian Church	Ellerbe	NC	Central Carolinas	\$2,117	\$2,117	\$2,287	\$496	\$12,820	\$12,820	\$700	\$109,242	\$10,000	\$0	\$3,000	Yes
512 Round Hill Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	Midwest	\$726,973	\$751,011	\$675,087	\$6,410	\$5,529	\$5,529	\$15,000	\$109,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	
513 Round Hill Presbyterian Church * & Felton	Wenatchee	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$752,089	\$716,977	\$867,323	\$2,900	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$27,800	\$30,313	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	Yes
514 Round Hill Presbyterian Church * & Ellerbe	Russellville	OH	Midwest				\$1,150	\$1,150	\$1,150	\$4,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
515 Russellville Presbyterian Church	Russellville	OH	Midwest				\$1,150	\$1,150	\$1,150	\$4,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
516 Saddlerock Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Denver	CO	West	\$752,089	\$716,977	\$867,323	\$2,900	\$1,950	\$1,950	\$27,800	\$30,313	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	Yes
517 Saint Patrick Presbyterian Church +	San Benito	TX	Gulf South				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
518 San Benito Presbyterian Church * & San Benito	San Benito	TX	Gulf South				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
519 San Ramon Presbyterian Church	San Ramon	CA	Pacific Southwest				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
520 Sanger Community Church *	Sanger	CA	Pacific Southwest				\$1,150	\$1,150	\$1,150	\$4,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Presbytery Church Plants	Church Planting			
													Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Partner Patron	
521 Scotland Presbyterian Church	El Dorado	AR	Gulf South	\$86,169	\$86,169	\$85,571	\$1,840		\$920	\$0	\$9,257	\$0	\$0			
522 Second Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$11,453,703	\$14,810,816	\$10,074,191	\$68,425	M	\$45,160	\$159,945	\$7,808,386	\$217,008	\$0			
523 Sequim Community Church	Sequim	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$1,383,517	\$1,340,004	\$1,360,412	\$15,866		\$66,881	\$43,606	\$85,303					
524 Shiloh Presbyterian Church *	St. Marys	PA	Alleghenies				\$4,100			\$3,800						
525 Sierra Presbyterian Church	Nevada City	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$505,799	\$505,056	\$580,543	\$5,200		\$13,100	\$4,500	\$88,344	\$5,100	\$0		Yes	
526 Signal Mountain Presbyterian Church	Signal Mountain	TN	Southeast	\$3,793,720	\$3,793,721	\$2,600,545	\$40,000		\$15,000	\$59,000	\$751,911	\$15,000	\$22,000	\$10,000		
527 Siler Presbyterian Church	Wesley Chapel	NC	Central Carolinas	\$604,755	\$659,438	\$617,396	\$5,000		\$15,000	\$11,300	\$139,892				Yes	
528 Silver Lake Christian Community Church	Brackney	PA	East	\$90,557	\$90,842	\$66,398	\$1,194		\$2,203	\$450	\$6,792	\$0	\$0			
529 Simple Church Overland Park +	Overland Park	KS	Great Plains	\$85,000			\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
530 State Mountain Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Weedons of Dan	VA	New River	\$113,802	\$113,802	\$59,500	\$0		\$1,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
531 Stickville Presbyterian Church	Stickville	PA	Alleghenies	\$48,307	\$48,307	\$48,649	\$570	M	\$877	\$0	\$4,526	\$0	\$0			
532 Southport Presbyterian Church	Indianapolis	IN	Midwest	\$1,656,140	\$1,570,207	\$2,160,531	\$10,491	H	\$30,065	\$22,000	\$172,129	\$0	\$0			
533 Springhill Presbyterian Church	Bozeman	MT	West	\$1,537,395	\$1,010,407	\$500	\$500	M	\$13,000	\$0	\$57,700	\$0	\$0			
534 St. Andrew Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Auburn	IN	Midwest	\$266,685	\$270,047		\$2,409		\$793	\$1,470	\$2,400					
535 St. Andrew's Presbyterian Kirk	Nassau	Bahamas	Florida and the Caribbean				\$0		\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$2,375		Yes	Yes	
536 St. Giles EPC	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	\$857,709	\$857,709	\$734,168	\$5,478	M	\$6,441	\$5,520	\$79,843	\$0	\$0			
537 St. John Assyrian Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Turlock	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$134,682	\$195,870		\$0		\$2,760	\$0	\$5,435					
538 St. Luke Evangelical Church *	Newton	KS	Great Plains	\$56,720		\$25,500	\$0	M	\$400	\$0	\$5,000					
539 St. Matthews Presbyterian Church *	St. Matthews	SC	Central Carolinas				\$0			\$0	\$0					
540 St. Patrick Presbyterian Church	Collerville	TN	Central South	\$1,651,570	\$1,511,284	\$8,040	\$8,040	M	\$5,600	\$206	\$97,367	\$28,236	\$5,000	\$9,600	Yes	Yes
541 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church	Somersett	PA	Alleghenies	\$936,456	\$946,476	\$588,062	\$13,110	M	\$11,565	\$20,220	\$203,890	\$0	\$0			
542 Starkdale Presbyterian Church	Wintersville	OH	Alleghenies	\$262,724	\$245,268	\$296,073	\$0		\$3,400	\$2,400	\$12,698	\$0	\$0			
543 St. Mary's Memorial Presbyterian Church	Parma	ID	Pacific Northwest	\$243,747	\$229,733	\$2,390	\$2,390		\$2,390	\$0	\$27,837	\$0	\$3,500		Yes	
544 Stockton Presbyterian Church	Bay Minette	AL	Gulf South	\$209,698	\$202,037	\$191,652	\$2,128		\$4,218	\$3,600	\$13,174					
545 Stonebridge EP Church	Perrysburg	OH	Midwest	\$171,498	\$171,498	\$144,016	\$621	H	\$351	\$5,775	\$0	\$0	\$0			
546 Stonyhill Church	Davidson	NC	Central Carolinas	\$1,768,326	\$1,768,326	\$1,382,500	\$22,163		\$10,025	\$0	\$297,500	\$0	\$53,500	\$0	Yes	Yes
547 Stow Presbyterian Church	Stow	OH	Alleghenies	\$1,581		\$2,964	\$0		\$1,581	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$8,000		Yes	Yes
548 Stuart Presbyterian Church &	Stuart	VA	New River	\$257,500	\$257,500	\$258,453	\$3,772	M	\$4,100	\$3,000	\$10,050	\$0	\$0			
549 Summit Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	\$257,714	\$247,265	\$262,259	\$0	M	\$1,815	\$0	\$761					
550 Sunset Presbyterian Church *	Portland	OR	Pacific Northwest			\$136,454	\$840	H	\$2,320	\$0	\$23,228	\$0	\$0			
551 Sutter Presbyterian Church	Bridgeton	MO	Mid-America	\$106,466		\$66,500	\$0		\$1,443	\$1,875	\$0	\$0	\$0			
552 Sylvania Presbyterian Church	Ward	AR	Central South		\$85,611		\$0			\$10,136						
553 Tabernacle Evangelical Presbyterian Church * &	Youngstown	OH	Alleghenies			\$4,600	\$4,600									
554 Tampa Covenant Church	Tampa	FL	Florida and the Caribbean	\$1,221,044	\$1,193,140	\$1,116,889	\$5,830		\$11,660	\$0	\$113,512					
555 Terrace Heights Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Yakima	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$93,992	\$113,992	\$113,000	\$1,000		\$1,200	\$2,400	\$300		\$750		Yes	Yes
556 The Antioch Movement	Ypsilanti	MI	Midwest	\$65,569	\$64,279	\$67,162	\$0		\$247	\$0						
557 The Avenue Community Church +	Memphis	TN	Central South				\$0			\$0						
558 The Branch +	Ashland	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic				\$0			\$0						
559 The Church at Ridgebury *	State Hill	NY	East				\$0			\$0						
560 The Crossing Church	Columbia	MO	Mid-America	\$12,700,000	\$12,000,000		\$2,200		\$5,000							
561 The Elm Church EPC * &	Elmhurst	NY	East				\$0		\$0	\$0						
562 The Fellowship of Christ	Cary	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$489,700	\$513,675	\$617,937	\$2,622	M	\$5,472	\$28,117	\$24,926					
563 The Presbyterian Church of Pontonsville	Pontonsville	PA	Alleghenies	\$275,240	\$267,709	\$264,381	\$3,841		\$5,279	\$0	\$40,962	\$0	\$0			
564 The SOMA Gathering	Beaver Falls	PA	Alleghenies	\$158,000	\$120,630	\$150,000	\$0	M		\$0	\$4,000	\$5,000			Yes	Yes
565 The Table Church San Francisco	San Francisco	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$184,690	\$30,461	\$184,596	\$0		\$600	\$0						
566 The Table Dallas	Carrollton	TX	Gulf South	\$210,845	\$210,845	\$181,199	\$1,200	M	\$1,200	\$0	\$11,200		\$8,700	Yes	Yes	Yes
567 The Table Project *	Denver	CO	West				\$0			\$0						
568 The Village Church of St. George +	St. George	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$29,760	\$16,960	\$6,960	\$0		\$0	\$616	\$600	\$0	\$0			
569 Thompson Valley Presbyterian Church	Tazewell	VA	New River	\$4,500	\$46,282	\$49,271	\$805	M	\$1,680	\$0	\$4,278					
570 Three Timbers Church *	Bennington	NE	Great Plains				\$0			\$0						
571 Threshold Church	Mathews	NC	Central Carolinas	\$630,828	\$673,731	\$680,008	\$2,167		\$4,250	\$0	\$23,381					
572 Trinity EPC	Chillicothe	MO	Mid-America	\$6,745	\$6,745	\$10,200	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0			
573 Trinity Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Florence	SC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$980,719	\$1,117,330	\$794,446	\$9,200		\$18,400	\$42,000	\$129,273	\$0	\$0	\$12,000		Yes
574 Trinity Grace Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Logansville	GA	Southeast	\$112,161	\$139,554	\$122,151	\$0	M	\$820	\$0	\$24,692	\$0	\$0			
575 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Sparta	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$137,044	\$89,362	\$179,919	\$1,987	M	\$1,173	\$0	\$3,512	\$0	\$0			
576 Trinity Presbyterian Church	Tombkins	TX	Gulf South	\$119,340	\$116,388	\$111,446	\$0		\$785	\$0	\$24,486	\$0	\$0			
577 Trinity Presbyterian Church Columbia City	Columbia City	IN	Midwest	\$351,043	\$366,255	\$3,364	\$0		\$4,469	\$0	\$0					
578 Trinity Presbyterian Church Plymouth	Plymouth	MI	Midwest	\$1,677,991	\$1,736,761	\$1,623,887	\$10,649	M	\$6,279	\$45,328	\$153,522	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	Yes	Yes
579 Trion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Trion	GA	Southeast	\$99,311	\$115,195	\$104,513	\$800	M	\$5,063	\$3,184	\$8,278					
580 Troy Presbyterian Church *	Troy	NC	Central Carolinas				\$440			\$1,000						
581 Tunica Presbyterian Church	Tunica	MS	Central South	\$540,000	\$510,000	\$320,000	\$5,050		\$150,000	\$15,000	\$70,000					
582 Turner County Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Davis	SD	Great Plains	\$63,414	\$28,941	\$53,125	\$930		\$5,125	\$0	\$5,125	\$1,000			Yes	Yes
583 Twin Tiers EPC &	Big Flats	NY	East	\$71,287	\$71,287	\$59,692	\$1,173	M	\$3,114	\$1,236	\$1,248		\$0			
584 Union Evangelical Presbyterian Church &	Kirkwood	PA	East	\$165,761	\$159,063	\$201,072	\$1,570		\$2,610	\$0	\$17,350					
585 Unionville Presbyterian Church	Butler	PA	Alleghenies	\$82,278	\$81,691	\$82,278	\$2,216	M	\$6,050	\$1,500	\$6,846					

Church	City	State	Presbytery	Income to General Operating fund	Tithes and Offerings	Local Program and Operating Expenses	POI 2023	OGA Support	Presbytery Giving	WO Giving 2023	Non-EPC Missions and Outreach Giving	Church Planting					
												Direct to EPC	Direct to Non-EPC	Parent / Partner Patron			
586 United Presbyterian Church of Amberg	Amberg	WI	Rivers and Lakes	\$29,229	\$29,229	\$26,561	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$2,600	\$0	\$0	\$0			
587 Unity Memorial Presbyterian Church	Liberty	MS	Gulf South	\$34,834	\$26,086	\$39,223	\$0 M	\$0 M	\$26,086	\$176	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0			
588 Lipper, Otaraa Presbyterian Church	Parkburg	PA	East	\$375,053	\$406,876	\$252,342	\$3,105 M	\$0	\$4,455	\$2,000	\$133,191	\$0	\$0	Yes			
589 Valley Community Church	San Jacinto	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$156,393	\$156,393	\$146,220	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes			
590 Valley Hope Church I	Swannanoa	NC	Central Carolinas	\$609,403	\$609,403	\$469,971	\$4,455	\$1,260 M	\$10,025	\$27,094	\$3,900	\$62,620	\$11,500	\$0			
591 Valleybrook Presbyterian Church	Hixson	TN	Southeast	\$165,696	\$166,178	\$145,458	\$3,358	\$0	\$1,008	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
592 Venice Presbyterian Church *	McDonald	PA	Allighenies							\$500							
593 Vernal Presbyterian Church *	Lucedale	MS	Gulf South							\$0							
594 Victoria Presbyterian Church +	Victoria	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$27,311	\$24,019	\$16,760	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$400	\$2,282	\$0	\$0				
595 Vineyard Church	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	\$109,972	\$121,972	\$120,282	\$750 M	\$0	\$750	\$2,600	\$39,641	\$0	\$7,500	Yes			
596 Vineyard Church Auburn &	Auburn	AL	Central South	\$307,500	\$307,500	\$250,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Yes			
597 Wabash Church	Auburn	WA	Pacific Northwest				\$5,843			\$2,000							
598 Wesleyan Presbyterian Church at Ohio	Liberty	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$194,109	\$303,950	\$279,264	\$1,850	\$0	\$3,700	\$0	\$24,224	\$0	\$0	\$0			
599 Walkers Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Pamplin	VA	New River	\$115,833	\$115,833	\$123,891	\$978	\$0	\$4,018	\$1,590	\$6,000	\$0	\$500	\$0			
600 Walkersville Presbyterian Church	Washaw	NC	Central Carolinas	\$186,050	\$174,569	\$174,569	\$1,797 M	\$0	\$3,458	\$1,150	\$63,979	\$0	\$0	\$0			
601 Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church *	Butler	MO	Mid-America	\$37,384	\$37,084	\$220	\$1,408 M	\$0	\$2,568	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0			
602 Ward Church	Northville	MI	Midwest	\$4,852,581	\$5,959,615	\$4,971,346	\$42,196	\$0	\$20,972	\$155,398	\$481,067	\$0	\$53,400	\$10,000			
603 Warehouse 242	Charlotte	NC	Central Carolinas	\$781,441	\$784,951	\$706,857	\$3,945 H	\$0	\$3,943	\$0	\$146,830	\$0	\$0	\$0			
604 Warm Springs Presbyterian Church &	Warm Springs	VA	New River	\$209,953	\$209,953	\$225,489	\$3,976	\$0	\$7,951	\$0	\$3,600	\$0	\$500	Yes			
605 Warrenton Presbyterian Church	Abbeville	SC	Central Carolinas	\$56,087	\$56,087	\$45,682	\$0 H	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$9,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
606 Warsaw Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Warsaw	IN	Midwest	\$906,379	\$1,230,669	\$1,074,849	\$8,731 H	\$0	\$13,500	\$27,700	\$95,010	\$0	\$7,500	\$0			
607 Wesley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Cameron	NC	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$121,163	\$45,485	\$59,239	\$523	\$0	\$1,748	\$08	\$3,847	\$0	\$0	\$0			
608 Wesley Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Weems	VA	Coastal Mid-Atlantic	\$67,315	\$67,315	\$61,907	\$630	\$0	\$1,417	\$0	\$3,091	\$0	\$0	\$0			
609 Westminster Church of Port Huron	Port Huron	MI	Midwest	\$218,075	\$193,301	\$165,404	\$1,081 M	\$0	\$1,081	\$6,000	\$19,100	\$0	\$6,000	\$0			
610 Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Bluefield	WV	New River							\$0				Yes			
611 Westminster Presbyterian Church * &	Burlington	NC	New River				\$1,200			\$2,200							
612 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Etnd	OK	Great Plains	\$245,300	\$254,300	\$245,300	\$0 H	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
613 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Gulfport	MS	Gulf South	\$314,725	\$296,220	\$310,110	\$2,990 M	\$0	\$2,080	\$1,800	\$30,863	\$0	\$0	Yes			
614 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Laurel	MS	Gulf South	\$876,547	\$922,388	\$876,547	\$23,200	\$0	\$7,334	\$8,700	\$146,275	\$3,600	\$20,000	\$0			
615 Westminster Presbyterian Church	Lubbock	TX	West	\$1,155,291	\$1,155,291	\$1,155,291	\$0 H	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,583	\$0	\$0	\$0			
616 Wheat Ridge Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Seaman	OH	Midwest	\$562	\$3,811	\$21,039	\$437 M	\$0	\$2,034	\$500	\$4,030	\$0	\$0	\$0			
617 Wiggins Presbyterian Church	Wiggins	MS	Gulf South	\$562	\$129,466	\$126,375	\$0 M	\$0	\$1,460	\$0	\$8,729	\$0	\$0	\$0			
618 Wilson Station Presbyterian Church	Englewood	TN	Southeast	\$35,127	\$34,868	\$31,739	\$0	\$0	\$888	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
619 Windy Gap Presbyterian Church	West Finley	PA	Allighenies	\$79,920	\$126,828	\$133,130	\$1,359 H	\$0	\$8,000	\$1,460	\$95,775	\$0	\$0	Yes			
620 Wintersburg Presbyterian Church	Santa Ana	CA	Pacific Southwest	\$1,398,037	\$1,323,242	\$1,763,628	\$28,451 M	\$0	\$25,954	\$0	\$107,511	\$33,000	Yes	Yes			
621 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Memphis	TN	Central South	\$550,110	\$550,110	\$688,724	\$4,000 H	\$0	\$6,665	\$14,000	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0			
622 Woodland Presbyterian Church	New Orleans	LA	Gulf South	\$403,112	\$403,112	\$386,765	\$2,550 M	\$0	\$1,760	\$0	\$36,021	\$0	\$0	\$0			
623 Woodland Presbyterian Church	Woodland	WA	Pacific Northwest	\$246,270	\$240,207	\$254,131	\$2,100	\$0	\$4,280	\$9,440	\$24,077	\$0	\$1,800	\$0			
624 Woodlands Presbyterian Church	Hot Springs Village	AR	Central South		\$338,000	\$291,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,734	\$0	\$29,900	\$0	\$3,000	\$0			
625 Woodside Presbyterian Church * &	Roanoke	VA	New River				\$0	\$0		\$0							
626 Wootton Presbyterian Church (EPC), Inc.	Wootton	KY	Southeast	\$39,265	\$39,265	\$27,886	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0			
627 Wallisburg Evangelical Presbyterian Church *	Willisburg	VA	New River	\$40,228	\$44,748	\$70,612	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$3,595	\$0	\$0	\$0			
628 Wakeria Presbyterian Church *	Vicksburg	MS	Gulf South				\$0	\$0		\$0							
629 Zion Evangelical Presbyterian Church	Alton	IL	Rivers and Lakes	\$59,925	\$59,925	\$28,439	\$0 M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,728	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL				\$317,020,553	\$341,086,261	\$339,998,650	\$2,381,326		\$4,113,708	\$3,745,629	\$42,928,239	\$519,971	\$1,949,705	\$2,704,469	27	65	139

*2023 Report Not Submitted & 2022 Report Not Submitted Received or Constituted 2023 +Mission Church -Dissolved or Dismissed Gray areas represent non-reporting churches POI=Percentage of Income (1% of Income to General Operating Fund) WO=World Outreach